

**Known Descendants of
EDWIN BARKSDALE ALFORD
1792 NC - 1878 MS**

This is an "as is" version of a work in progress. It is known to be incomplete and probably contains some error. Expect to see some temporary work notes. The 6th, 7th and 8th generations were removed in an effort to protect the privacy of most of the living. Please report corrections, additions, etc. to alford_association@sbcglobal.net.

1. **Edwin Barksdale Alford** #900 b. Nov 25 1792, Cumberland Co., NC, (son of Jacob Alford #25 and Frankie Seaborn #26) m. Dec 20 1818, in Pike Co., MS, **Martha Smith** #901, b. Mar 25 1802, South Carolina, (daughter of Jeremiah G. Smith #244 and Joanna Dillon #245) d. Aug 8 1861, Pike Co., MS, buried: Eugene Smith Farm, Pike Co. MS. Edwin died Mar 10 1878, Pike Co., MS, buried: Edwin B. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co. MS. Edwin served as a Pvt. in Capt. Thos. Bickham's Co. 13th Regiment, Louisiana Militia; War 1812. Copy of military records on file with AAFA.

Sources for this record came from bits and pieces from descendants but primarily from a family group record compiled by the late Tressie Bowman which cited the 1850 census, Conerly's History of Pike County, MS 1798-1876 and data from grandson George Watson of Hattiesburg, MS.

E. Russ Williams updated Conerly and published a revised History of Pike County, MS and this record was updated accordingly.

Edwin and his family was enumerated in Pike County, MS in 1850 and 1860. In 1850 he showed birth in Georgia but in 1860 in North Carolina. His father was enumerated in Cumberland Co., NC in 1790.

June 1, 1858 he purchased 38 acres from the federal land office in section 1, township 1S, range 8E.

He and Martha are supposed to be buried on what is, or was, the Eugene Smith farm but to the casual observer they appear to be buried on the highway right-of-way. Applicable dates taken from the gravestones. The book published on Pike Co. Cemeteries calls it the Edwin B. Alford Cemetery which is what will be used in this record.

The published cemetery record says he was born Nov 25 1792 and died May 10 1878 and Martha was born Mar 2 1802 and died Aug 8 1867. AAFA has the dates as shown in this record which are based on actual viewing of the stones by AAFA members.

Children:

- + 2. i **Warren Jackson Alford** #898 b. Sep 13 1819.
- + 3. ii **Cynthia Ann Alford** #959 b. Dec 11 1820.
- + 4. iii **Ira Payne Alford** #964 b. Jan 24 1822.
- + 5. iv **William Henry Harrison Alford** #1182 b. Aug 3 1823.
- + 6. v **Harriet Jane Alford** #1183 b. Mar 22 1825.
- + 7. vi **Lacy Alford** #1184 b. Sep 11 1828.
- + 8. vii **Jeptha Josephus Alford** #1185 b. Aug 2 1830.
9. viii **Julia Ann Melissa Alford** #13643 b. Mar 21 1832, m. **John Ratliff McElveen** #1195.
Julia died 1856 ?? "..."lived but a few years and left one daughter only." - Tynes Diary

- + 10. ix **Seaborn S. Alford** #1187 b. Aug 15 1834.
- 11. x **Elijah Hayden Alford** #1188 b. Jul 8 1836, Pike Co., MS, d. 1836.
- + 12. xi **Julius Newton Alford** #1189 b. Nov 14 1838.
- + 13. xii **Martha Elizabeth Alford** #1190 b. Aug 8 1846.

Second Generation

2. **Warren Jackson Alford** #898 (1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 13 1819, Pike Co., MS, m. Jun 8 1841, **Celia Ann Lewis** #899, b. Nov 6 1822, Mississippi, (daughter of Quinne Lewis #934 and Martha Spier #939) d. Jan 13 1900, Pike Co., MS, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Warren died Nov 12 1899, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. "Lived in Washington Parish and reared a large family." - Tynes Diary Warren bought two tracts of land from the federal land office in Greensburg. Both were in township 3S, range 9E. June 1, 1858 he bought 74 acres in sections 26 & 27. July 1, 1859 he purchased 243 acres in sections 22 & 23.

The family was enumerated in Pike Co., MS in 1850 and in Washington Parish, LA in 1860.

Children:

- + 14. i **Martha Jane Alford** #2311 b. Mar 25 1842.
 - 15. ii **Cynthia Elizabeth Alford** #2312 b. Jan 2 1844, Pike Co., MS, m. Nov 26 1868, in Washington Parish, LA, **Pierson Welch** #2321, b. Feb 8 1844, d. Dec 2 1888. Cynthia died Apr 29 1910, Pike Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Pike County, MS.
 - + 16. iii **Needham Edwin Alford** #2313 b. Oct 15 1845.
 - + 17. iv **Jesse L. Alford** #2314 b. Oct 2 1847.
 - 18. v **Lacy Alford** #2319 b. ___ __ 1849, Pike Co., MS, m. **Elijah Kemp** #2329.
 - 19. vi **Ira Alford** #2372 b. ___ __ 1849 Est, Washington Parish, LA, d. Died Young.
 - + 20. vii **Julius Ceasar Alford** #2317 b. Jan 18 1855.
 - 21. viii **Lydia Alford** #2316 b. ___ __ 1852 CA, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Wesley Faust** #2326.
 - + 22. ix **Mary Ann "Polly" Alford** #897 b. Apr 12 1858.
 - 23. x **William Jeptha Alford** #2318 b. Jan __ 1860, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Samantha Fortenberry** #2328, b. Dec __ 1861, (daughter of Hollis Horton Fortenberry #906 and Louisa Margany James #907) d. ___ __ 1944, buried: McComb Cem. Pike County, MS. William died 1917, buried: McComb Cem. Pike County, MS. They had no children of their own but they raised Maudie Alford, daughter of Jesse Alford, William's brother.
 - + 24. xi **Laura Ann Alford** #2315 b. ___ __ 1864.
3. **Cynthia Ann Alford** #959 (1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 11 1820, Pike Co., MS, m. **Jesse Warren Ball** #958, b. Nov 15 1808, Liberty Co. GA, (son of Sampson Edward Ball #2737 and Elizabeth Warren #2738) d. Mar 4 1880, Marion Co., MS, buried: Old Warren Cemetery. Cynthia died Aug 8 1866. "Lived on Magee's Creek above Tylertown, Miss and reared a large family." - Tynes Diary
Jesse: "Lived on Magee's Creek above Tylertown, Miss and reared a large family." - Diary of Reverend Walter Edwin Tynes. James M. Liptrap shows his middle name as Calvin.
- Children:*
- 25. i **Jesse Warren Ball, Jr.** #18292 b. Sep 19 1839, m. Nov 26 1861, **Elizabeth Minerva Sandifer** #18293, b. Mar 1 1845, d. Sep 13 1906. Jesse died Jun 14 1864, Harrisburg, MS. Joined Brent Rifles, 38th MS Regt. Pike Co. MS Summer 1862, wounded Vicksburg May 1863, as Captain, killed in action Harrisburg, MS July 14 1864. "Pike County Mississippi 1798-1876" by Luke Ward Conerly Plus. Supplemental source

- shows two dates for death - June 14 and July 14.
- + 26. ii **Sampson Edward Ball, II** #16021 b. Jul 15 1844.
 - 27. iii **John Ira Ball** #18294 b. 1846, m. (1) **Harriet Ford** #18295, m. (2) **Emma Hamilton** #18296. Civil War veteran, Brent Rifles, 38th MS Regt., Holmsville, Pike Co., MS - "Pike County Mississippi 1798-1876" by Luke Ward Conerly
 - 28. iv **Immer Ball** #18297 m. **Mary Schillings** #18298.
 - 29. v **Myra Ball** #18299 m. **Duncan McMillan** #18300.
 - 30. vi **Martha Ball** #18301 m. (1) **Joe Ford** #18302, m. (2) **Dennis McManus** #18303.
 - 31. vii **Missouri Angeline Ball** #18304 m. **Newman Manning** #18305.
 - 32. viii **Louisa Ball** #18306 m. **Harrison Bracey, Jr.** #18307.
 - 33. ix **Seaborn Harrison Ball** #18308 m. **Lillie A. Crawford** #18309.
 - 34. x **Ido Wesley Ball** #18310 m. **Maude Miller** #18311.
 - 35. xi **Lacey Ball** #18312 b. ____ 1849, m. about 1867, **James Terrell** #18313. Lacey died ____ 1875.
 - 36. xii **Jesse Nelson Ball** #18314 b. 1850, m. (1) **Alma Knox** #18317, m. (2) **Florence Miller** #18318. Jesse died 1899.
 - 37. xiii **Edward Ball** #18316 b. 1860, d. 1861.
 - 38. xiv **Rebecca Ball** #18315 b. 1866, d. 1867.
4. **Ira Payne Alford** #964 (1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 24 1822, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) Dec 30 1843, in Amite Co., MS, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Hope** #965, b. Jan 15 1826, (daughter of James Hope #1217 and Isabelle Smith #1218) d. Dec 25 1871, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) Sep 19 1872, **Mary Hughes** #2373, b. Mar 17 1837, d. Jan 7 1911. Ira died Sep 15 1901, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. In 1850 he was enumerated in Washington Parish as Ira Olford 28 MS with wife Elizabeth 24 MS. Children were: Jane 5, James 4, Newton 3 and Martha 1 - all born in LA. Household also had Russell Bready 27 LA laborer. Ira was a farmer with \$700 property.

The 1860 census shows John N. 7 and Jephtha 5. Martha at age 1 was the youngest listed in 1850. Appears to be error in birth dates shown.

"... settled on a farm two miles west of the parentaly home and reared a large family." Tynes Diary

Ira purchased 297 acres in section 12, township 1S, range 8E from the Greensburg federal land office May 1, 1861

Elizabeth: [Bud Ellzey shows her buried at William Simmons Cemetery, Pike Co MO]

Mary: Mary was apparently previously married to a "Parker."

Children by Elizabeth "Betsey" Hope:

- + 39. i **Nancy Jane Alford** #966 b. May 1845.
- + 40. ii **Ira Newton Alford** #968 b. Oct 4 1848.
- + 41. iii **Martha Isabel Alford** #1174 b. Jan 4 1849.
- + 42. iv **John N. Alford** #1175 b. May 15 1852.
- + 43. v **Dora Samantha Alford** #1176 b. about 1853.
- + 44. vi **Jephtha Josephus "Dock" Alford** #1150 b. Dec 8 1854.
- + 45. vii **Cynthia Alford** #1177 b. about 1858.

Children by Mary Hughes:)

- + 46. viii **Joseph Henry Alford** #2374 b. Nov 8 1873.
- + 47. ix **Felder Fletcher Alford** #2375 b. Apr 2 1876.

5. **William Henry Harrison Alford** #1182 (1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 3 1823, Pike Co., MS, m. Mar 22 1852, in DeSoto Parish, LA, **Mary Martha Ann McDaniels** #2379, b. May 1835, Louisiana. William buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA. [?? Considerable difference in children's names over 1860 - 1870 census. ??] He may have married earlier to Mary Elliot. He was enumerated with her in 1850 Matagorda Co. TX. "William Harmon ... left home and went west as a young man. Last heard of in Matagorda, Texas." -Tynes Diary Most of the information on William Henry Harrison Alford's descendants came from a descendant - Mavis Diane Alford Garlick, AAFA #0632.
Mary: Some indication that she might have been McDonald rather than McDaniels.

Children:

- + 48. i **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #2380 b. Abt __ 1852.
- + 49. ii **Zelia Alford** #2381 b. ____ 1855.
- + 50. iii **Virginia Alford** #2382 b. ____ 1857.
- + 51. iv **Louis Charles Alford** #2383 b. Apr 1862.
- + 52. v **Jacob Alford** #2384 b. Abt __ 1865.
- + 53. vi **John Alford** #2385 b. Jan __ 1866.

6. **Harriet Jane Alford** #1183 (1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 22 1825, Pike Co., MS, m. Oct 5 1847, **Tyra Jennings Tynes** #1191, b. Jun 13 1823, Sweetwater Creek, Marion Co., MS, (son of John Fleming Tynes #20839 and Jane Warren #20840) d. Jun 30 1903, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Harriet died Oct 1 1895, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

Children:

- + 54. i **Walter Edwin Tynes** #14545 b. Jul 13 1848.
- + 55. ii **Tyra Fleming Tynes** #18319 b. Jan 28 1850.
- + 56. iii **Martha Jane "Mattie" Tynes** #18320 b. Aug 11 1851.
- 57. iv **William Newton Tynes** #18321 b. Sep 1 1853, Marion Co., MS, d. Dec 8 1859, Washington Parish, LA. He died of pneumonia.
- 58. v **Jasper Jennings Tynes** #18472 b. Oct 12 1855, d. Apr 9 1857.
- 59. vi **Sara Ann Ophelia Tynes** #18473 b. Sep 27 1861, d. Aug 21 1863.
- + 60. vii **Oliver Columbus Tynes** #18474 b. Sep 3 1863.
- 61. viii **Harriet Ella Tynes** #18475 b. Apr 1 1866, d. Sep 2 1867.

7. **Lacy Alford** #1184 (1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 11 1828, Pike Co., MS, m. Dec 11 1849, **James Michael Ball** #1192, b. Nov 4 1826, d. Jan 11 1919, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Lacy died Feb 7 1905, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. "... married James Ball (second cousin of my father) lived on a farm on Pearl River east of the present site of the town of Angie, reared a large family." - Tynes Diary AAFA had her born Sep 24 but LOB and cemetery have Sep 11.

Children:

- 62. i **Martha A. Ball** #2742 b. Aug 31 1850, m. **William Augustus Ford** #2751.
- 63. ii **Mary Elizabeth Ball** #2743 b. Mar 16 1852, m. **Fielding J. Adams** #2752.
- 64. iii **John E. Ball** #2744 b. Apr 10 1853, m. **Emily Evan Dennison** #2753.
- 65. iv **Sarah Ball** #2745 b. Nov __ 1854.
- 66. v **Anna M. Ball** #2746 b. Jun 8 1856, m. **Daniel Scarborough** #2754.
- + 67. vi **James Joseph Ball** #2747 b. Jun 26 1858.

- + 68. vii **Newton W. Ball** #2748 b. Dec 12 1860.
- 69. viii **Ida A. Ball** #2749 b. May 19 1862, m. **B. K. Knight** #2756.
- 70. ix **Louisa Jane Ball** #2750 b. Feb 10 1865, m. **Iverson Ott** #2757.

8. **Jeptha Josephus Alford** #1185 (1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 2 1830, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) **Fanny Roberts** #1193, b. May 16 1842, d. Dec 5 1866, m. (2) **Corinne Edwards** #1194. Jeptha died Nov 21 1914, Silver Springs, Pike Co., MS. In 1860 he was in Baily Mills, 1st ward, Washington Parish. Living with him was a Mark B. Hill age 21.

"Lived in the immediate neighborhood all his life and did a large and successful practice of medicine; was a great advocate of temperance, education and public morality." - Tynes Diary

Jeptha purchased 40 acres of land from the Greensburg federal land office Oct. 1, 1860. It was located in section 12, township 1S, range 8E.

May 1, 1861 he purchased 151 acres in section 6, township 1S, range 9E.

May 10 1861 he purchased 133 more acres in section 6, township 1S, range 9E.

Children by Fanny Roberts:

- 71. i **Annie A. Alford** #2389 b. Dec 24 1864, d. Oct 19 1866, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- + 72. ii **Andrew J. Alford** #2390 b. Jul 22 1866.

10. **Seaborn S. Alford** #1187 (1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 15 1834, Pike Co., MS, occupation physician & farmer, m. **Anice Ball** #1196, b. 1843, Marion Co., MS, (daughter of John Warren Ball #7106 and Mary Pauline Restor #7107) d. 1912, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Seaborn died Feb 22 1906, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Listed in Census, 1880, Louisiana, Washington Parish
Anice: She was 31 in the 1880 census, Ward 5, Washington Parish, LA. In 1910 she was enumerated with her son Iddo Alford in Washington Parish.

Children:

- + 73. i **Warren Edwin Alford** #2392 b. Jan 14 1868.
- + 74. ii **Julius G. Alford** #2393 b. Oct 25 1869.
- 75. iii **Oliver Theodore Alford** #22026 b. Nov 11 1871, Louisiana, d. Aug 13 1874, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA.
- + 76. iv **William Dewitt Alford** #2394 b. Oct 29 1874.
- + 77. v **Emile / Emmitt Alford** #2395 b. 1876.
- 78. vi **Marcus A. Alford** #2396 b. 1879, Louisiana, m. Dec 29 1909, in Amite Co., MS, **Daisy Wells** #2404, b. 1879, Mississippi, d. 194?, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Marcus died 1948, Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Census, 1880 & 1920, Louisiana, Washington Parish
- + 79. vii **Cornelius Delos Alford** #13234 b. ___ __ 1880.
- 80. viii **Iddo Alford** #2397 b. Abt __ 1895, Louisiana, m. _____ **Simpson** #2405. Iddo died ___ __ ____. Census, 1910, Louisiana, Washington Parish
- 81. ix **Ella Alford** #2399 b. Est __ 1899, Louisiana, m. **Silas Blackwell** #2407. Ella died ___ __ __.

12. **Julius Newton Alford** #1189 (1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 14 1838, Pike Co., MS, occupation farmer, m.

Mary Ann Margaret Brumfield #1197, b. Jun 24 1846, Louisiana, d. Mar 1 1914, Progress, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Julius died May 26 1916, Progress, Pike Co., MS, buried: Edwin B. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co. MS. The old home place where Julius is buried was owned by the Chrismon Smith family in 2000. Family was enumerated 1880 in District 37, Pike Co MS with children as shown. ". . . settled on western part of the old homestead and on a farm reared a family." See comments about cemetery under his father's record.

Children:

- + 82. i **Martha Anner Alford** #2408 b. Jul 29 1866.
- 83. ii **Mary Jane Alford** #2409 b. Apr 1868, Mississippi, m. **Pedro M. Fortenberry** #2412, b. Nov 27 1873, (son of Burrell Franklin Fortenberry #19671 and Mary O. Bilbo #19672) d. 1933, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Mary died 1957, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Her date of death is not carved on the gravestone.
- + 84. iii **Jewell Luria Lucien "Bunk" Alford** #2410 b. Jan 21 1871.
- 85. iv **Ola L. Alford** #2411 b. Mar 16 1872, Mississippi, d. Mar 17 1937.

13. **Martha Elizabeth Alford** #1190 (1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 8 1846, Pike Co., MS, m. **Jesse Alexander Brumfield** #1650, b. Sep 27 1838, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Nathaniel Brumfield #1616 and Charlotte Temple Ott #1624) d. Mar 12 1894, buried: Jessie A. Brumfield Cem., Walthall Co MS. Martha buried: Jessie A. Brumfield Cem., Walthall Co MS. "Lived on a farm near the original home of her parents and reared a family." - Tynes Diary
Jesse: [Another "record" shows he died May 27, 1914. What's correct?????] What's "another"? Jim Liptrap shows 1894

Children:

- + 86. i **Martin Ellis Brumfield** #14501 b. Sep __ 1865.
- + 87. ii **Rose E. Brumfield** #14504 b. Jul 18 1867.
- + 88. iii **John Edward Brumfield** #14503 b. Nov 17 1870.
- + 89. iv **Fletcher B. Brumfield** #14502 b. Jun 28 1875.
- + 90. v **Lillian E. "Lilly" Brumfield** #2401 b. 1876.
- 91. vi **Sallie Joy Brumfield** #14505 m. **Joseph Edward Brumfield** #14506, b. Oct 5 1872. All four of their children died young.
- + 92. vii **Daisy Brumfield** #13235 b. ____ _ 1884.

Third Generation

14. **Martha Jane Alford** #2311 (2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 25 1842, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jun 1 1864, in Washington Parish, LA, **Jesse Adolphus Bulloch** #2320, b. Feb 24 1841, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Miles Bulloch #20726 and Lumentha Graham #20727) d. Sep 2 1893, Holmesville, Pike Co., MS. Martha died 1909, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.

Jesse: Jesse was previously married to Risey Watson

Children:

- 93. i **Myles M. Bulloch** #20728 b. May 3 1865, d. Sep 22 1865.
- + 94. ii **Lillian Elizabeth Bulloch** #12626 b. Jul 14 1865.
- 95. iii **Turner L. Bulloch** #20729 b. Aug 5 1868, d. Mar 13 1942.
- 96. iv **Baby Bulloch** #20730 b. Jun 16 1870, d. Jun 21 1870.
- 97. v **Frances Ellen Bulloch** #20731 b. Jan 23 1872, m. _____ **Reeves** #20735.
- + 98. vi **Martha Ann Bulloch** #20732 b. Nov 5 1874.

- + 99. vii **Margaret Priscilla Bulloch** #20733 b. Nov 5 1877.
- 100. viii **Mary Melissa Bulloch** #20734 b. Jun 21 1879, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, m. **H. E. Carter** #20738.

16. **Needham Edwin Alford** #2313 (2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 15 1845, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, occupation Methodist Preacher, m. (1) Jan 7 1869, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Mary L. Stafford** #2322, b. Sep 7 1850, Mississippi, (daughter of Abraham Stafford #5445 and Francis Dearmon #5446) d. Jul 9 1902, Pike Co., MS, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS, m. (2) Jan 26 1922, **Mary Bickham Burris** #5447, b. Dec 18 1866, d. Jun 8 1922. Needham died Jul 28 1937, Pike Co., MS, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.

Although his occupation is shown as Methodist Preacher it should be noted that he was not ordained as such. He did have a license from the church to preach. In addition to the pulpit he also was a farmer.

In 1880 he and his family were enumerated in District 37, Pike Co., MS: Nedum 34 MS farming, Mary 29 MS. Lora (f) 10 LA, Martin 9 LA, Louis 7 LA, Lemuel 6 LA, Barney 4 LA, Jason 2 MS and Annie 6 months MS.

Mary: She was probably born in Meridian, Lauderdale Co. Mississippi.

Children by Mary L. Stafford:

- 101. i **Frances Dora Alford** #2688 b. Oct 29 1869, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 17 1889, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. She died from typhoid fever.
- + 102. ii **Joseph Martin Alford** #2689 b. Nov 9 1870.
- + 103. iii **Louis Flemon Alford** #2690 b. Jul 12 1872.
- 104. iv **Thomas Lemuel Alford** #2691 b. Sep 12 1873, Washington Parish, LA, occupation policeman, m. Jun __ 1914, in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS, **Sallie McGrudah** #2701, b. Jan 23 1873, Mississippi, d. Nov 28 1935, Warren County, MS, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Thomas died Apr 24 1917, buried: W.J. Alford Cem., Pike Co., MS. His gravestone shows he died April 24 1917 and some of the family has his death as August while the family bible says March 1917. Until we have better proof we are using the date from the gravestone.
Sallie: One report had his wife as Sallie Ratcliff b. Mar 1876 and died 1936 but the name and dates used in this record is from the gravestone. She lived in Vicksburg after his death.
- + 105. v **Barney Pipkin Alford** #2692 b. Aug 12 1875.
- 106. vi **Jason "Jay" Abraham Alford** #2693 b. Oct 28 1877, Pike Co., MS, occupation Methodist Preacher, m. (1) Nov 19 1917, **Katie Kundert Flanders** #2704, d. Sep 5 1941, m. (2) Jun 5 1942, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, **Carrie Ava Morton** #2705, b. Mar 12 1895, d. May __ 1984, buried: Minden, Webster Parish, LA. Jason died Apr 28 1974, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
Carrie: She was a medical nurse and missionary to China before meeting Jay. They met in New Orleans - not certain it was place of marriage.
- 107. vii **Jemima Annie Alford** #2694 b. Nov 19 1879, Pike Co., MS, occupation Methodist Deaconess, d. Aug 10 1962, Shelby Cem., Shelby, Bolivar Co., MS.
- + 108. viii **Harvey Johnson Alford** #2695 b. May 17 1881.
- 109. ix **Henry Lucius Alford** #2696 b. Jun 10 1884, Pike Co., MS, occupation barber, d. Jun 4 1949, Texas, buried: Alford Cemetery, Pike County, MS.

- + 110. x **Martha Elizabeth "Mattye" Alford** #2697 b. Sep 26 1885.
 - + 111. xi **Caldwell Winchester "Collye" Alford** #2698 b. May 18 1887.
 - 112. xii **Infant Girl Alford** #18952 b. Feb 10 1891, Pike Co., MS, d. Feb 10 1891, Pike Co., MS. Stillborn
17. **Jesse L. Alford** #2314 (2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 2 1847, Pike Co. MS, m. (1) Jan 7 1875, **Philone C. Carson** #2323, b. Feb 29 1856, Washington Parish, LA, d. Oct 18 1895, Washington Parish, LA, m. (2) about Dec 1895, **Mary Parker Painter** #2324, b. Jun 1860. Jesse died Jun 19 1911, Washington Parish, LA.
- Children by Philone C. Carson:*
- + 113. i **Earniste Clothide Alford** #5254 b. Oct 30 1875.
 - + 114. ii **Martin Luther Alford** #5255 b. Jul 5 1877.
 - + 115. iii **Arthur Alonzo Alford** #5256 b. Apr 23 1879.
 - + 116. iv **Nola Victoria Alford** #8889 b. Aug 5 1883.
 - + 117. v **Maggie M. Alford** #5258 b. Jun ___ 1886.
 - + 118. vi **Annie Jane Alford** #5259 b. Dec 9 1888.
 - 119. vii **Maudie Alford** #5261 b. ___ __ 1894 Est, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Harry Gronstrom** #5268. She was raised by her uncle William Jephtha Alford and his wife Samantha C. Fortenberry.
 - + 120. viii **Bryant Louis Alford** #5260 b. May 1890.
- Children by Mary Parker Painter:)*
- + 121. ix **Willy W. Alford** #1954 b. Aug 25 1897.
20. **Julius Ceasar Alford** #2317 (2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 18 1855, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Sarah Elizabeth Fortenberry** #2327, b. Apr 14 1859, (daughter of Hollis Horton Fortenberry #906 and Louisa Margany James #907) d. Jan 29 1938, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Julius died Apr 11 1937, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
- Children:*
- + 122. i **Ada Bell Alford** #2330 b. Sep 13 1880.
 - 123. ii **Annie Lou Alford** #2331 b. Feb 26 1882, d. Sep 26 1887, buried: Hollis Fortenberry Cem., Pike Co. MS. She died of typhoid fever.
 - 124. iii **Cora Blanch Alford** #2332 b. Aug 28 1884, Pike Co., MS, d. Sep 23 1887, buried: Hollis Fortenberry Cem., Pike Co. MS. She died of typhoid fever.
 - 125. iv **Lorena O. Alford** #2333 b. Apr 4 1886, Pike Co., MS, d. Sep 19 1887, buried: Hollis Fortenberry Cem., Pike Co. MS. She died of typhoid fever.
 - + 126. v **Fannie Jane Alford** #2334 b. Jan 1 1888.
 - + 127. vi **Elmer C. Alford** #2335 b. Mar 19 1890.
 - + 128. vii **Hollis Victor Alford** #2336 b. Oct 18 1891.
 - 129. viii **Dewitt Talmadge Alford** #2337 b. Sep 18 1893, Pike Co., MS, d. May 29 1967, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
 - + 130. ix **Losia Irene Alford** #2338 b. Jun 18 1895.
 - + 131. x **Hugh Edwin Alford** #2339 b. Jul 13 1897.
 - 132. xi **Infant Alford** #2340 b. Oct 13 1899, Pike Co., MS, d. Aug 23 1900, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
 - 133. xii **Floy Maudlina Alford** #2341 b. Apr 11 1903, Pike Co., MS, d. May 24 1919, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. died from typhoid fever
22. **Mary Ann "Polly" Alford** #897 (2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 12 1858, Washington Parish, LA, m.

Howell K. Fortenberry #896, b. Feb 13 1852, (son of Hollis Horton Fortenberry #906 and Louisa Margany James #907) d. Sep 27 1901, buried: Hollis Fortenberry Cemetery. Mary died Jan 6 1894, buried: Hollis Fortenberry Cemetery.

Children:

- + 134. i **Lemuel Q. FortInberry** #894 b. Feb 15 1879.
- + 135. ii **Allie Fortenberry** #1019 b. Jul 20 1880.
- 136. iii **Nora Fortenberry** #21696 b. Jul 29 1882, m. **Ben F. Fortenberry** #21701, b. Oct ___ 1880, (son of Alfred Gazie Fortenberry #21702 and . #21703) d. 1971. Nora died Mar 13 1919.
- + 137. iv **Hollis Horton Fortenberry** #21697 b. Oct 20 1886.
- 138. v **Mana Lou Fortenberry** #21698 b. Aug 27 1888, m. **Henry Valzie Holliday** #21715, b. May 10 1877, (son of Washington H. Holliday #10490 and Angeline Schilling #10491) d. Nov 19 1963. Mana died Mar 2 1970.
- 139. vi **Vergie Fortenberry** #21699 b. Sep 11 1890, m. **Grover C. Fortenberry** #21717, b. Aut 13 1885, d. Nov 10 1970.
- + 140. vii **Bertha Fortenberry** #21700 b. Aug 5 1892.

24. **Laura Ann Alford** #2315 (2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. ___ ___ 1864, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Ivan H. Fortenberry** #2325, b. Jun 7 1855, (son of Hollis Horton Fortenberry #906 and Louisa Margany James #907) d. Mar 18 1928, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Laura died ___ ___ 1941. [Bud Ellzey shows her as "Laura Melissa Alford."

Ivan: [Names spelled both Ivan and Iven in Fortenberry book.]

Children:

- + 141. i **Daniel Webster Fortenberry** #18396 b. Feb 14 1888.

26. **Sampson Edward Ball, II** #16021 (3.Cynthia², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 15 1844, Pike Co., MS, m. Nov 14 1865, in Marion Co., MS, **Lucy E. Youngblood** #16022, b. Mar 8 1844, Marion Co., MS?, d. Oct 17 1926, Amite Co., MS. Sampson died Nov 11 1918, Amite Co., MS. Civil War veteran, Brent Rifles, 38th MS Regt., Holmsville, Pike Co., MS - "Pike County Mississippi 1798-1876" by Luke Ward Conerly

Children:

- + 142. i **Jesse Franklin "Bud" Ball** #16023 b. Jul 30 1868.
- + 143. ii **Emma E. Ball** #28266.

39. **Nancy Jane Alford** #966 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 1845, Pike Co., MS, m. 1865, **Mark Anthony Berryhill** #967, b. about 1841, Mississippi, (son of Robert Berryhill #960 and Nancy Alford #961) d. 1916, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Nancy died 1924, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Key to old photo in fgr file: 1 Euna, 2 Daisy, 3 Felder, 4 Ulysses??, 5 Mark, 6 Robert & 7 Margaret. ?? Where did Elizabeth come from? She was not on M. W. Green's list.

Children:

- 144. i **Samantha J. Berryhill** #12058 b. ___ ___ 1866, Louisiana, d. ___ ___ ___.
- + 145. ii **Robert I. Berryhill** #1010 b. ___ ___ 1869.
- + 146. iii **Mark Eugene Berryhill** #1011 b. Feb 6 1873.
- 147. iv **Margaret Olive Berryhill** #1012 b. ___ ___ 1875, m. **Osborn Holliday** #1037. Margaret died ___ ___ ___.
- + 148. v **Ulysses S. Berryhill** #1013 b. Jan ___ 1879.
- + 149. vi **Daisy Lean Berryhill** #986 b. Dec 26 1880.

150. vii **Euna Berryhill** #1014 b. Mar __ 1882, Pike Co., MS, m. **Hugh Dickey** #1050, b. Nov 30 1880, Pike Co., MS, (son of William L. Dickey #11946 and Caroline Adelia Coney #11947) occupation Farmer, d. ____ 1947, Pike Co., MS, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Euna died ____ 1950.
Hugh: See AAFA ACTION, Vol V No 3, December 1992, "Ira Payne Alford 1822-1901", pg 56 Jim Huffman.
- + 151. viii **Lucius Felder Berryhill** #1015 b. Aug 20 1884.
 152. ix **Elizabeth Berryhill** #1009 m. **Monroe McDaniel** #1016.
40. **Ira Newton Alford** #968 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 4 1848, Louisiana, occupation farmer, m. ____ 1869 ?, **Samantha M. Ott** #969, b. Jul 14 1850, Louisiana, d. Mar 7 1919. Ira died Feb 20 1923, Pike Co., MS. Family was enumerated in District 37, Pike Co., MS in 1880 with the first five children listed.
Samantha: Was she born in 1850 or 1849? The book published on Pike Co. cemeteries when listing Julius Newton Alford, shows her as his first wife. That is apparently an error.
Children:
153. i **Annie Alford** #970 b. Jan 27 1870, Louisiana, m. **Jesse M. Hall** #20795, b. Feb 21 1862, (son of Ezekiel B. Hall #11647 and Berhar Sandifer #11648) d. Feb 27 1928, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.
 + 154. ii **Albert Arthur Alford** #971 b. Jan 30 1872.
 + 155. iii **Frank Oscar Alford** #2930 b. Mar __ 1875.
 + 156. iv **Fannie Alford** #2931 b. May 12 1876.
 + 157. v **Vincent W. Alford** #2932 b. Nov __ 1880.
 + 158. vi **Hettie Alice Alford** #2933 b. Jul 19 1883.
 159. vii **Louis Alford** #2934 b. Apr __ 1886, Mississippi.
41. **Martha Isabel Alford** #1174 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 4 1849, Mississippi, m. Aug 10 1865, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **James Jeffery Schilling** #1178, b. Oct 8 1837, Louisiana, (son of Henry Schilling #11654 and Elizabeth Forest #11655) d. Apr 8 1896, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Martha died Nov 8 1914, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.
Children:
- + 160. i **Ellis N. Schilling** #11361 b. Dec 27 1866.
 + 161. ii **Esco Martin Schilling** #11360 b. Feb 12 1868.
 162. iii **Willie Schilling** #14562 b. May 28 1869, d. Mar 9 1885.
 + 163. iv **Louise Elizabeth "Lizzie" Schilling** #11363 b. Aug 5 1871.
 + 164. v **Joseph Leon Schilling** #11364 b. Jul 20 1873.
 + 165. vi **Charles Hemson Schilling** #11362 b. Oct 26 1875.
 + 166. vii **Theodore J. Schilling** #11365 b. Dec 19 1876.
 + 167. viii **Cora Eveline Schilling** #11369 b. May 26 1878.
 168. ix **James Hezekiah Schilling** #14563 b. Aug 20 1879, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Feb 6 1885, Washington Parish, LA.
 169. x **Lena C. Schilling** #14564 b. Apr 10 1881, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Jul 26 1894, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
 170. xi **Freddie W. Schilling** #14565 b. Aug 7 1882, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. May 30 1883, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
 + 171. xii **Benjamin Frank Schilling** #11367 b. Mar 15 1884.
 172. xiii **Orlando Schilling** #14566 b. Oct 10 1885, d. ____ 1887.
 173. xiv **Luther Schilling** #14567 b. Apr 18 1887, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. **Rose MacMillan**

- #14568, b. 1887, d. 1968. Luther died Dec __ 1980, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- + 174. xv **Mallie Jane Schilling** #11368 b. Aug 19 1889.
- + 175. xvi **Raleigh O, Schilling** #11366 b. Aug 30 1891.
42. **John N. Alford** #1175 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 15 1852, Mississippi, m. Dec 10 1885, in Pike Co., MS, **Emily Brock** #1179, b. Jan 2 1861, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Alexander Brock #369 and Sarah Elizabeth Williams #2125) d. 1917. John died 1935, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, buried: Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Although buried in Jackson, MS there is a marker for him in the Silver Springs Cemetery. John N. Alford, Feb. 3, 1906, Pike Co. MS signed a deed of trust in which he used 248 acres in Township 1, Range 9E to secure \$715 which he owed B.A. Ward. AAFA has a copy of the deed of trust.
- Children:*
- + 176. i **Rebecca J. Alford** #1219 b. Aug __ 1881.
- + 177. ii **Cynthia Alford** #1220 b. May 1882.
- + 178. iii **Lizzie Alford** #1221 b. Oct __ 1885.
- + 179. iv **Ira Watson Alford** #1222 b. Dec 31 1889.
- + 180. v **Fannie Alford** #1223 b. Nov __ 1890.
- + 181. vi **William E. Alford** #1224 b. Oct 1892.
182. vii **Dessie Alford** #1225 b. Jan 27 1894, Mississippi, m. Dec 25 1918, **Lewis Burch** #1231, b. Dec 3 1885, (son of Franklin M. Burch, Sr. #829 and Samantha Miller #830) d. Mar 11 1958.
- Lewis:** They had no children.
183. viii **Melton Alford** #1226 b. Mar __ 1900, Mississippi.
43. **Dora Samantha Alford** #1176 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1853, Mississippi, m. **William C. Reedy** #1180.
- Children:*
184. i **William Percival Reedy** #3077 b. Jul 11 1885, d. Jul 26 1978.
185. ii **Hugh Reedy** #3078.
44. **Jeptha Josephus "Dock" Alford** #1150 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 8 1854, Pike Co., MS, m. Feb 18 1874, **Olevia Luminda Fortenberry** #1151, b. Dec 22 1856, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Hollis Horton Fortenberry #906 and Louisa Margany James #907) d. Dec 3 1942, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Jeptha died Nov 29 1913, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
- Children:*
- + 186. i **George Howard Alford** #1152 b. Jan 28 1875.
- + 187. ii **Lillie Dale Alford** #1153 b. Jan 16 1877.
- + 188. iii **Carrie Lee Alford** #1154 b. Dec 16 1878.
- + 189. iv **Delis Collier Alford** #1155 b. Nov 8 1880.
- + 190. v **Thomas Cleveland Alford** #1156 b. Apr 6 1883.
191. vi **Luther Alvin Alford** #1157 b. Jul 17 1885, Pike Co., MS, d. Mar 16 1937, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.
- + 192. vii **Yarborough S. Alford** #1158 b. Oct 19 1890.
- + 193. viii **Ethel Mae Alford** #1159 b. Aug 10 1893.
194. ix **Unnamed son** #1160 b. Jul __ 1897, d. ____ 1897.
- + 195. x **Claude Anding Alford** #1161 b. Jan 6 1898.
- + 196. xi **Effie Modena Alford** #1162 b. Feb 1 1901.

45. **Cynthia Alford** #1177 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1858, Louisiana, m. Nov 12 1871, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **William F. Brock** #1181, b. 1848, (son of Valentine Brock #800 and Bethany Ginn #801). Bevin Creel reported five still born children in his Brock book. Census, 1860, LA, Washington Parish

Children:

- + 197. i **Seymour Vol Brock** #3051 b. Aug 15 1872.
- 198. ii **Ada Jean Brock** #3050 b. ____ 1873, m. Jan 26 1897, **William R. Harvell** #3055, b. Apr 20 1870, d. Jan 21 1940, St. Helena Parish, LA. Ada died Aug 28 1937.
- 199. iii **Ella Brock** #3052 b. Abt ____ 1877, m. **Tobe Thompson** #3057.
- + 200. iv **William Boyd Brock** #3053.
- + 201. v **William Clyde Brock, Sr.** #3054 b. ____ 1890.
- 202. vi **Arthur Brock** #20614 b. died young.
- 203. vii **Grover Brock** #20615 b. died young.

46. **Joseph Henry Alford** #2374 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 8 1873, m. (1) **Elizabeth Addison** #2376, m. (2) **Mattie Lou Gullatt** #2377, b. 1887, buried: Ellis Cemetery, Ward 3, Washington Pr LA. Joseph died 1947, buried: Ellis Cemetery, Ward 3, Washington Pr LA.

A Joseph H. Alford homesteaded 181 acres out of the New Orleans Federal Land Office, April 22, 1901. The land was located in section 18, township 3S, range 9E. It is assumed it was this Joseph Alford.

Mattie: Though shown as buried in Ellis Cemetery, the published cemetery records do not show a date of death for her. It is possible she is buried elsewhere.

Children by Elizabeth Addison:

- + 204. i **Lexie Lorena Alford** #2908 b. Sep 27 1894.
- 205. ii **Lennie Aline Alford** #2909 b. Nov ____ 1895, Louisiana, m. Jun 6 1923, **Charles E. Walker** #2915, d. ____ 19____, Jackson Parish, LA. Lennie died Oct ____ 1976. They had no children.
- + 206. iii **Alton Everette Alford** #2910 b. Jul 25 1897.
- + 207. iv **Lieta Alford** #2911 b. Mar 18 1899.
- + 208. v **Elizabeth Addison Alford** #2913 b. Dec 21 1914.

47. **Felder Fletcher Alford** #2375 (4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 2 1876, Near Wilmer, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Jul 31 1911, **Della Herring** #2378, b. May 1 1889, (daughter of Franklin Pierce Herring #3044 and Mary Synthia Mack #3045) d. Jul 11 1971, buried: Sharon Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Felder died Oct 25 1958, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Sharon Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. He died in Ochner's Hospital.

Children:

- 209. i **Howard Lynton Alford** #2892 b. Jun 19 1917, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (1) ____ 1938, **Mamie Henderson** #2896, b. Mississippi, d. ____ 1970 CA, Shelby Co., TN, m. (2) ____ 1969, in Marion Co., MS, **Merrette M. Q. Jeter** #2897, b. Louisiana. Howard died Oct 6 1973, buried: Sharon Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- + 210. ii **Glenn Ashton Alford, Sr.** #2893 b. Jul 13 1919.
- 211. iii **Esther Warren Alford** #2894 b. Apr 9 1926, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Nov 8 1948, in Natrona County, WY, **John Lewis Pierce** #2895, b. Mar 29 1923, Oregon.

48. **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #2380 (5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Abt ____ 1852, Louisiana, m. **Nathan Free**

#11558. She was listed as "Elizabeth" in 1870 census.

Children:

- 212. i **Jeff Free** #11559.
- 213. ii **John Free** #11560.
- 214. iii **Matthew Free** #11561.
- 215. iv **Joseph Free** #11562.
- 216. v **William Free** #11563.
- 217. vi **Lena Free** #11564.

49. **Zelia Alford** #2381 (5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ _ 1855, Louisiana, m. **Melton Morr** #11565.

Children:

- 218. i **William Morr** #11566.
- 219. ii **Thomas Morr** #11567.
- 220. iii **Henry Morr** #11568.
- 221. iv **Charles Morr** #11569.
- 222. v **Robert Morr** #11570.
- 223. vi **George Morr** #11571.
- 224. vii **Milton Morr** #11572.
- 225. viii **Emma Morr** #11573.

50. **Virginia Alford** #2382 (5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ _ 1857, Louisiana, m. (1) **Arton Lauw** #11574, m. (2) **John Owen** #11579. Virginia buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA.

Children by Arton Lauw:

- 226. i **Jim Lauw** #11575.
- 227. ii **Harmon Lauw** #11576.
- 228. iii **Alice Lauw** #11577.
- 229. iv **Albert Lauw** #11578.

Children by John Owen:)

- 230. v **Monroe Owen** #11580.

51. **Louis Charles Alford** #2383 (5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 1862, De Soto Parish, LA, m. (1) Dec 2 1880, in Sabine Parish, LA, **Sarah Elizabeth White** #2386, b. Jun 1865, Louisiana, (daughter of Rubin White #11550 and Martha Comlander #11551) d. about 1900, buried: Old Gaddis, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Par. LA, m. (2) **Elizabeth Green** #11617, b. about 1860, Alabama.¹ Louis died Sep 22 1939, De Soto Parish, LA, buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA.

Sarah: Sarah, and her baby son, Hugh, died about 1900, at which time daughter Carrie Susan had scarlet fever. Sarah believed she had a death experience when Ethel was born. They told her she had to go back and raise her children but she died about six years later anyway. Sarah's sister, Mary White, married Jacob Alford- brother of Lewis Charles Alford. Was Sarah really married for five years before having any children? Unusual.

Children by Sarah Elizabeth White:

- + 231. i **Lewis Charles "Cincinnati" Alford** #11581 b. May ____ 1886.
- + 232. ii **Jesse M. Alford** #2425 b. Feb ____ 1888.
- + 233. iii **Tibitha Tennessee "Tinney" Alford** #2426 b. Jan 28 1890.
- + 234. iv **Robert Dewitt Alford** #2427 b. Jul 15 1891.
- 235. v **Carrie Susan Alford** #2428 b. Jan 6 1893, Louisiana, d. Sep 16 1971, buried: Progress

¹ Census, 1920, Louisiana, Sabine

Cem., Sabine Parish, LA. When Carrie was about 7 years old, 1900/01, she had scarlet fever and it left her a deaf-mute. This was around the time that her mother Sarah and baby brother Hugh died.

- + 236. vi **Martha Annie Alford** #2429 b. Aug __ 1895.
- + 237. vii **Ethel Leona Alford** #2430 b. Mar 5 1898.
- 238. viii **Hugh Alford** #23695 b. about 1900, d. about 1900.
Children by Elizabeth Green:)
- + 239. ix **Rhoda Minnie Alford** #11619 b. 1901.
- 240. x **Wilton L. "Bud" Alford** #11618 b. Mar 14 1905, Louisiana, m. **Lela Hayes** #11621, (daughter of Raleigh Hayes #11622 and _____ #11623). Wilton died May 28 1971, buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA. Census, 1920, Louisiana, Sabine
- 241. xi **Rosa Mae Alford** #11620 b. Mar 8 1908, Louisiana, m. (1) _____ **Wells** #11628, m. (2) **Sam Flanigan** #22185. Rosa died Jul 8 1981, Hornbeck, Vernon Par., LA, buried: Ft. Jesup Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA. Census, 1920, Louisiana, Sabine; No SSN found.

52. **Jacob Alford** #2384 (5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Abt __ 1865, Louisiana, m. (1) **Mary White** #2388, (daughter of Rubin White #11550 and Martha Comlander #11551) d. __ __ 1927, m. (2) **Joddie McDanials** #11549.

Mary: Apparently previously married to Mary White Parsons.????? She was sister of Elizabeth who married Lewis Charles Alford. By her previous marriage had a son named Lum Parsons. She was killed in a storm.

Children by Mary White:

- 242. i **Sophonra Lee Alford** #11548.
- 243. ii **Levi Melvin Alford** #17626 b. Feb 8 1890, Sabine Parish, LA, d. May 12 1971, Baytown, Harris Co., TX. SSN 703-16-1154 He registered for the WWI draft in Huffman, TX at which time he was employed by Dayton Mills as a RY conductor. He had a wife and one child at that time- June 1917, LCM's death data lists nearby him a Ethel Irene Alford b. Oct 14 1898 and died Oct 15 1931. Not known if they are connected.
- 244. iii **Mary Alford** #17627 b. Jan __ 1892, Sabine Parish, LA.

53. **John Alford** #2385 (5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan __ 1866, Louisiana, m. Abt __ 1891, **Mary Johnson** #2387, b. Feb __ 1879, Louisiana. John died Angola State Prison, Louisiana.

Mary: Census, 1900, Louisiana, Sabine Parish

Children:

- 245. i **Sarah Alford** #11555 b. Mar __ 1892, Louisiana.
- 246. ii **John J. Alford** #11554. Family members report that John died in the Louisiana State Penitentiary at Angola, LA. Brother's obituary says he was "of Odessa Tex" in 1982. Perhaps some confusion between him and his father who died in prison.
- + 247. iii **Henry James Alford** #11556 b. Jan 1894.
- 248. iv **Lula Bell Alford** #11552 b. Jan __ 1897, Louisiana, m. **Henry Birdwell, Jr.** #11553. Census, 1900, Louisiana, Sabine Parish Brother, Henry James Alford, obituary suggests she was also married to a Dillard.
- 249. v **Closa L. Alford** #11630 b. Apr __ 1900, Louisiana. Census, 1900, Louisiana, Sabine Parish, Name spelling is not clear.
- 250. vi **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #11557 b. Dec 8 1903, m. **Ethel Russel** #22200, b. Sep 24 1911, d. Jan 1 1998, buried: Ft. Jesup Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA. Thomas died Jan 2

1978, Toledo Bend Lake, Sabine Parish, LA, buried: Ft. Jesup Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA. SSN 449-10-3399

251. vii **James F. Alford** #22154. James F. was mentioned as a brother of Henry James Alford in the latter's obituary.

54. **Walter Edwin Tynes** #14545 (6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 13 1848, Marion Co., MS, occupation Baptist Minister, m. (1) Jan 11 1871, in Osyka, Pike Co., MS, **Frances Mary Tate** #14546, b. Jan 17 1852, Osyka, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Thomas Edward Tate #19350 and Mary Vernon Cutrer #19351) d. May 2 1881, buried: Greta Farm near Osyka, MS, m. (2) Jan 8 1890, **Marie Estelle Nelson** #18463, b. Jan 3 1870, Fayetteville, Fayette Co., TX, (daughter of James Madison Nelson #19352 and Mary Cobb Banks #19353) d. Dec 25 1954, Waco, McLennan Co., TX, buried: Forest Park Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX. Walter died May 27 1928, buried: Forest Park Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

He practiced law for a few years in Holmesville, then seat of Pike Co, then ordained as minister in 1872. He was a missionary to Texas who moved frequently, finally ending in Houston.

Most of the children in this family were known by their middle name. To make the genealogy more familiar to descendants those children are shown by only their middle name and surname. A note in their record gives the full name.

Children by Frances Mary Tate:

- + 252. i **Carrie Lee Tynes** #14547 b. Sep 16 1873.
- + 253. ii **Jeanne Marie Tynes** #18562 b. Jul 16 1878.
- 254. iii **Nannie Lou Tynes** #18563 b. Jun 13 1880, Canton, Pike Co., MS, m. Dec 24 1918, **Walter E. Bailey** #18569. Nannie died Feb 18 1970, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
- + 255. iv **Tyra Nelson Tynes** #18564 b. Jul 23 1891.
- 256. v **Edwynne Estelle Tynes** #18565 b. Oct 27 1893, d. Feb 12 1901. Her full name was Mary Edwynne Estell Tynes.
- + 257. vi **Miriam Eugenia Tynes** #18566 b. Oct 18 1898.
- 258. vii **Evangel Tynes** #18567 b. Sep 17 1901, Brentham, Washington Co., TX, m. **John Ferguson Horsfull, Jr.** #18571, b. 1891, d. Nov 5 1967, Waco, McLennan Co., TX. Evangel died Jan 17 1991, Waco, McLennan Co., TX, buried: Waco, McLennan Co., TX. Her full name was Rose Evangel Tynes.

55. **Tyra Fleming Tynes** #18319 (6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 28 1850, Marion Co., MS, m. (1) Jan 7 1874, **Rosa Ott** #18464, b. Sep ___ 1855, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Jacob M. Ott #18560 and Nancy Hope Simmons #18561) d. 1886, m. (2) Mar 21 1899, **Eva L. Hardin** #18465, b. about 1860. Tyra died Feb 22 1917, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

Children by Rosa Ott:

- + 259. i **Lula Mae Tynes** #18466 b. about 1876.
- + 260. ii **Minnie D. Tynes** #18467 b. about 1877.
- + 261. iii **Amy E. Tynes** #18468 b. about 1878.
- + 262. iv **Eula Tynes** #18469 b. about 1882.
- + 263. v **Byron Leroy Tynes** #18470 b. about 1884.

Children by Eva L. Hardin:)

- 264. vi **Glen Tynes** #18692 m. **Frankie** _____ #18693.

56. **Martha Jane "Mattie" Tynes** #18320 (6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 11 1851, Marion Co., MS, m. Apr 26 1882, **Charles de Vecmon Ott** #18471, b. Apr 8 1848, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Charles Ott #18558 and Margaret Ann Tate #18559) d. Jun 11 1915, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Martha died Jun 19 1939.

Children:

- + 265. i **James Arthur Ott** #18694 b. Jan 11 1883.
- 266. ii **Allan Tynes Ott** #18695. Died at age 2 from kick by a mule.
- + 267. iii **Margaret Elizabeth/Jane Ott** #18696 b. Nov 12 1886.

60. **Oliver Columbus Tynes** #18474 (6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 3 1863, Washington Parish, LA, occupation dentist & businessman, m. Oct 6 1886, **Laura Dean Roberts** #18476, b. Aug __ 1867, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Isaac Roberts #1653 and Sarah Lucy Brumfield #1652) d. Jul 6 1931, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Oliver died Mar 1 1932. He was known as Dr. O.C.

Children:

- + 268. i **Taulma Robert Tynes** #18477 b. Aug 24 1887.
- + 269. ii **Etna Lucy Tynes** #18478 b. Oct 18 1889.
- 270. iii **Ona Belle "Fitzie" Tynes** #18479 b. Sep 23 1890, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) 1911, divorced, _____ **Fitzgerald** #19354, m. (2) **Alvaro Quiroga** #18730, b. 1879, Spain. Ona died Jun __ 1966, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. _____: Fitzie divorced him before 1920.
- + 271. iv **Tyra Fenner Tynes** #18480 b. Mar 1 1892.
- + 272. v **Albert Baldwin "A.B." Tynes** #18481 b. Feb 10 1895.
- + 273. vi **Olive Dean Tynes** #18482 b. Oct 6 1899.
- 274. vii **Female Tynes** #18483 b. Oct 6 1899, d. Oct 6 1899.

67. **James Joseph Ball** #2747 (7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 26 1858, m. **Mattie Edith Dennison** #2758, b. ____ 1862, (daughter of Evan Dennison #23655 and Mrs. Dennison #23656) d. ____ 1942. James died ____ 1937. [One Ball book shows him as James Joseph, another as James Jasper???]]

Children:

- 275. i **Ollie Ball** #2759 m. **Ed Richie** #2767.
- 276. ii **Ettress Ball** #2760 b. Apr 11 1887, m. **Thomas E. Adams** #2768, b. Apr 10 1886, d. Oct 18 1946.
- 277. iii **Ellen Ball** #2761.
- 278. iv **Eunice Ball** #2762.
- 279. v **Odile Ball** #2763 m. **Ray Hull** #2769.
- 280. vi **Lacy Addie Ball** #2764 m. (1) _____ **Wilks** #2770, m. (2) _____ **Stevens** #2771, m. (3) _____ **Hooper** #2772.
- 281. vii **Michael Evan Ball** #2765 m. **Alma McKenzie** #2773.
- + 282. viii **James Alton Ball** #2766 b. ____ 1902.

68. **Newton W. Ball** #2748 (7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 12 1860, m. **Mary Lewis** #2755.

Children:

- + 283. i **Allie Bertha Ball** #2785.
- 284. ii **Reid Ball** #2786 m. **Ruby Jewel McMichael** #2795.

72. **Andrew J. Alford** #2390 (8.Jeptha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 22 1866, Louisiana, m. Dec 12 1889, in Pike Co., MS, **Jane Euseba Fortenberry** #2391, b. Mar 8 1864, Mississippi, (daughter of Hollis Horton

Fortenberry #906 and Louisa Margany James #907) d. ____ 1949, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Andrew died ____ 1944, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. **Jane:** In the Fortenberry book she is Euseba Jane.

Children:

285. i **James Leslie Alford** #19970 b. Jan 4 1899, d. Nov 11 1920, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. James served in the U.S. Navy

73. **Warren Edwin Alford** #2392 (10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 14 1868, Louisiana, m. **Ella Morris** #2400, b. Jan 1873, Louisiana. Warren died Oct 29 1939, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Census, 1880, Louisiana, Washington Parish. In 1900-1920 they were in Marion Co., MS. In 1930 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA.

Children:

286. i **Leslie Alexander Alford** #21975 b. Sep 23 1893, Louisiana, d. Oct 23 1936, buried: McGehee Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. A government marker in the cemetery says: La Pvt Med. Dept.

287. ii **Julia W. Alford** #21976 b. Mar 24 1895, Pike Co., MS, m. **Fred E. Magee** #25906, b. Jun 6 1882, d. May 17 1926, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Crystal Springs Cem., Walthall Co., MS. Julia died Oct 28 1925, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Crystal Springs Cem., Walthall Co., MS.

+ 288. iii **Warren S. Alford** #21977 b. Mar 10 1897.

+ 289. iv **William F. Alford** #21828 b. Mar 16 1899.

290. v **Gladdys Alford** #21979 b. 1906, Marion Co., MS.

291. vi **Irma M. Alford** #21978 b. 1909, Marion Co., MS.

292. vii **Walter Alford** #21980 b. 1909, Marion Co., MS.

293. viii **Ralph C. Alford** #21981 b. 1911, Marion Co., MS.

294. ix **Emmit J. Alford** #21982 b. 1916, Marion Co., MS.

74. **Julius G. Alford** #2393 (10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 25 1869, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Lillian E. "Lilly" Brumfield** #2401, b. 1876, Mississippi, (daughter of Jesse Alexander Brumfield #1650 and Martha Elizabeth Alford #1190) d. 1959, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Julius died 1947, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Census, 1880 & 1910, Louisiana, Washington Parish

Children:

295. i **Raynor V. Alford** #7098 b. 1898, Louisiana, d. 1966, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. He was boarding out in 1920. Census, 1910, Louisiana, Washington Parish.

+ 296. ii **Lillian Alford** #7100 b. 1900.

297. iii **Eric L. Alford** #7099 b. 1903, Mississippi, d. 1974, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. He was boarding out in 1920.

298. iv **Infant Alford** #22025 b. Mar 4 1906, Washington Parish, LA, d. Mar 4 1906, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA.

+ 299. v **Elizabeth Alford** #7101 b. Abt __ 1908.

+ 300. vi **William James Alford** #7102 b. Feb 2 1911.

76. **William Dewitt Alford** #2394 (10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 29 1874, Louisiana, m. Dec 8 1910, in Washington Parish, LA, **Ina Brown** #2402, b. Dec 29 1890, Mississippi, (daughter of Jasper Pascal "Jap" Brown #14507 and Rose E. Brumfield #14504). William died May 24 1942, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. His date of birth comes

from WWI Draft Registration Card. It showed he had grey eyes and black hair. He was a farmer residing in Angie, Washington Parish.

Census, 1880, 1910 & 1920, Louisiana, Washington Parish

1880 Washington Parish, LA 1900 1910 Washington Parish, LA 1920 Washington Parish, LA: Dewitt 47 LA, Ina 29 MS, Bruce 6 LA, Zelda 4 years & 10 months LA, floid Harris 40 servant LA. 1930 Ward 7, Washington Parish, LA: Dewitt 56 LA, Ina L. 38, Bruce 16, Zelda 14, Mary A. 10, Louise 6, Lenda R. 2. Listed as William Dewitt in Zelda's obit as well as the WWI Draft Registration Card.

Children:

- 301. i **Devo Alford** #5246 b. ____ 1913 Est, Probably Mississippi. Died at one year of age.
- + 302. ii **Bruce L. Alford** #5247 b. 1912.
- + 303. iii **Zelda Alford** #5248 b. Mar 2 1915.
- 304. iv **Doris Alford** #5249 b. ____ 1917 Est, Probably Mississippi, d. ____ 1917 Est, Probably Mississippi.
- + 305. v **Mary Alice Alford** #5250 b. ____ 1917 Est.
- + 306. vi **Louise Alford** #5251 b. __-__ 1918 Est.
- + 307. vii **Linda Rose Alford** #5252 b. ____ 1919 Est.

77. **Emile / Emmitt Alford** #2395 (10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1876, Louisiana, m. **Clara Conerly** #2403, b. Nov 27 1888, Louisiana, d. May 5 1970, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Emile died 1940, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA. Census, 1880 & 1920, Louisiana, Washington Parish

Children:

- 308. i **Annie Laurie Alford** #22024 b. Jul 16 1909, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 10 1915, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA.

79. **Cornelius Delos Alford** #13234 (10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ 1880, Angie, Washington Parish, Louisiana, m. **Daisy Brumfield** #13235, b. ____ 1884, Osyka, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Jesse Alexander Brumfield #1650 and Martha Elizabeth Alford #1190) d. ____ _____. Cornelius died ____ 1960. Census, 1910, Mississippi, Marion County

Children:

- + 309. i **Albert Hershel Alford** #13237 b. about 1912.
- + 310. ii **Glen Allen Alford** #13236.
- + 311. iii **Byron Elton Alford** #13218 b. Sep 5 1916.
- 312. iv **Dora Lou "Dolly" Alford** #13238 m. _____ **Lacour** #16772.

82. **Martha Anner Alford** #2408 (12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 29 1866, Mississippi, m. Dec 24 1887, **William Jasper Newton Smith** #18731, b. Feb 7 1862, (son of William Jeremiah M. Smith #1748 and Rachel Ann Ellzey #17532) d. Mar 21 1950, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Martha died Feb 28 1926, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

William:

The following from Fletcher "Bud" Ellzey 7/14/03: "Re; Family of William Jasper Smith and Martha Aner Alford Fortenberry book page 116 and Dillon Book 1631.

"Both the 1900 Pike County Census (Re: Beat 1, page 15A, dwelling 256, family 256) and 1910

Pike County Census (Re: Beat 1, page 48A, dwelling 246, family 246) show they only had four children (not only by name, but four children born in this marriage). Both the Fortenberry and Dillon books show they had seven children: 1) Echol; 2) Ethel; 3) Eugene; 4) Bessie; 5) George; 6) Bettie; and 7) Velma.

"Further, Martha Aner Alford Smith's obituary indicates four children (Re: Mar 18, 1926 issue of the Era Leader, Franklinton, LA Mrs. Aner Smith died at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ott of Mt. Hermon on February 27th [1926]. She was Miss Aner Alford, daughter of the late Newton Alford and was born 7-29-1866. She married William Smith on 9-1887, they had 4 children to survive, 1 son, Eugene from Silver Springs, 3 daughters, Mrs. Arthur Ott of Mt. Hermon; Mrs. Bessie Lee Siler of Memphis, Tenn.; Miss Eckel Smith, a student of Lafayette University. The remains were buried February 28th [1926] in Silver Springs cemetery.)

"Where did the names of 1) George R. Smith, b. Feb 1896; 2) Bettie F. Smith, b. Sep 1897; and 3) Velma Smith, b. Apr 1900 originate?"

The names were included in the Fortenberry book and from the birth dates used it appears they came from the 1900 census.

Children:

- 313. i **Eckel Aurora Smith** #18732 b. Sep 25 1888, m. **Samuel Louie Hoag** #18735.
- + 314. ii **Ethel Olga Smith** #18697 b. Feb __ 1890.
- + 315. iii **Eugene Chrisman Smith** #18733 b. Jun 21 1891.
- + 316. iv **Bessie Lea Smith** #18734 b. Oct 7 1893.
- 317. v **George R. Smith** #21869 b. Feb __ 1896.
- 318. vi **Bettie F. Smith** #20617 b. Sep __ 1897.
- 319. vii **Velma Smith** #20618 b. Apr __ 1900.

84. **Jewell Luria Lucien "Bunk" Alford** #2410 (12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 21 1871, Pike Co., MS, m. Mar 7 1894, in Pike Co., MS, **Frances Lelia McElveen** #2413, b. Sep 23 1870, Louisiana, d. Feb 4 1924. Jewell died Jun 4 1954, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

Children:

- + 320. i **Eula Mae Alford** #5286 b. Jul 28 1895.
- 321. ii **Cloe Alford** #5287 b. Apr __ 1897, Mississippi.
- 322. iii **Newton Alford** #5288 b. __ __ 1903 CA, Mississippi.
- 323. iv **Audry Alford** #5289 b. __ __ 1905 CA, Mississippi.
- 324. v **Emmett Alford** #5290 b. Sep 1 1905, Mississippi, d. Jan __ 1981.
- 325. vi **Earl Alford** #5291 b. __ __ 1908 CA, Mississippi.
- + 326. vii **Ray Gilbert Alford** #16656 b. Mar 13 1913.

86. **Martin Ellis Brumfield** #14501 (13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep __ 1865, m. (1) **Sally E. Warren** #20665, b. 1864, m. (2) **Dollie King** #14510.

Children by Dollie King:

- 327. i **Jewel Brumfield** #18757 b. Nov 18 1900.
- 328. ii **Alton Brumfield** #18758 b. Oct 29 1904, d. 1959. Never Married.

- + 329. iii **Ayleen Brumfield** #18759 b. 1908.
- + 330. iv **Dora Lee Brumfield** #18760 b. Nov 3 1917.

87. **Rose E. Brumfield** #14504 (13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 18 1867, Mississippi, m. Dec 21 1887, in Pike Co., MS, **Jasper Pascal "Jap" Brown** #14507, b. May 15 1865, Pike Co., MS, (son of Allen Brown #1773 and Emmaline M. Smith #1746) d. Jun 8 1950, McComb, Pike Co., MS. Rose died Oct 2 1948.

Children:

- + 331. i **Lucy Brown** #14511 b. Oct 16 1888.
- + 332. ii **Ina Brown** #2402 b. Dec 29 1890.
- + 333. iii **Junious Brown** #14512 b. Apr __ 1893.
- + 334. iv **Hubert Brown** #14513 b. Oct 1 1894.
- + 335. v **Mavis Marie Brown** #14514 b. Aug 18 1897.
- + 336. vi **Lyda Mearl Brown** #14515 b. Dec 27 1899.
- + 337. vii **Ray Brown** #14516 b. Mar 8 1902.
- + 338. viii **Mildred Olga Brown** #2774 b. Jun 4 1904.
- 339. ix **Thelma Brown** #14517 b. Feb 27 1907. married several times but no husbands listed by Jim Liptrap.

88. **John Edward Brumfield** #14503 (13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 17 1870, m. **Ada Beatrice Fortenberry** #14508, b. 1893, d. 1956, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. John died 1933, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. [Previously showed him as John Albert Brumfield. Change as per Bud Ellzey record. He provided most of data on his descendants. Jim Liptrap has him as Albert also. Fortenberry book has Edward.]

Children:

- + 340. i **Baxter Edwin Brumfield** #18778 b. Jun 13 1912.
- + 341. ii **Fannie Charlotte Brumfield** #18779 b. Aug 27 1913.
- + 342. iii **James Albert Brumfield** #18780 b. Dec 28 1914.
- + 343. iv **John Edward Brumfield** #18781 b. Feb 29 1915.
- + 344. v **Claudia Martha Brumfield** #18782 b. Dec 27 1917.
- + 345. vi **Selwyn Alex Brumfield** #18783 b. Oct 31 1919.
- + 346. vii **Olgee Shelina Brumfield** #18784 b. Aug 7 1921.
- 347. viii **Oliver Wendell Brumfield** #18785 b. Aug 21 1923.

89. **Fletcher B. Brumfield** #14502 (13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 28 1875, m. **Mattie Brumfield** #14509, b. Mar 2 1880.

Children:

- 348. i **Madge Brumfield** #18770. Died when a year old.
- + 349. ii **Meade Brumfield** #18771.
- 350. iii **Frances Brumfield** #18772.
- 351. iv **Courtney Ann Brumfield** #18773 m. _____ **Rushing** #18777.
- 352. v **Charles Edward Brumfield** #18774.

90. **Lillian E. "Lilly" Brumfield** #2401 (13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 74.)

92. **Daisy Brumfield** #13235 (13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 79.)

Fourth Generation

94. **Lillian Elizabeth Bulloch** #12626 (14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 14 1865, Homesville, Mississippi, m. Jul 9 1885, **Willis Jefferson Reeves** #12627, b. Nov 5 1861, McComb, Pike Co., MS, d. Oct 28 1941, McComb, Pike Co., MS. Lillian died Sep 17 1929.
Willis: David Schultz has him as Willis Jim.
Children:
+ 353. i **George Dewey Reeves** #12628 b. May 1 1899.
98. **Martha Ann Bulloch** #20732 (14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 5 1874, m. **William M. Simmons** #20736, b. Feb 27 1869, (son of Joel Jackson Simmons #20739 and Mary Jane Allen #20740) d. Apr 20 1935, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Martha died Nov 28 1944, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS.
Children:
354. i **Janici Simmons** #20741 m. **Frank Coker** #20750.
355. ii **Grace Simmons** #20742 m. **Curtis Scott** #20751.
356. iii **Victor D. Simmons** #20743 m. **Lucy Pigott** #20752.
357. iv **Jewell Simmons** #20744 m. **Ray Allen** #20753.
+ 358. v **Vera Simmons** #1103 b. ____ 1901.
359. vi **Hazel Simmons** #20745 m. **Ivy Pounds** #20754.
+ 360. vii **Mildred Simmons** #1105 b. ____ 1906.
361. viii **Kenneth Simmons** #20746 m. **Frances Lang** #20755.
+ 362. ix **Curtis Simmons** #20747.
363. x **Hilton Simmons** #20748 m. **Mildred Wilson** #20757.
364. xi **Carl Simmons** #20749 m. **Beulah Byrd** #20758.
99. **Margaret Priscilla Bulloch** #20733 (14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 5 1877, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, m. Aug 8 1897, in Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, **Charles Alexander Schultz** #20737, b. Apr 7 1876, Clinton, Hinds Co., MS, (son of Carl Christian Heinrich Schultz #20759 and Merinthe Elizabeth Fleaup #20760) d. Dec 17 1949, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS. Margaret died Oct 27 1965, Forest, Scott Co., MS.
Children:
+ 365. i **Myrhl Schultz** #23062 b. Oct 21 1898.
+ 366. ii **Jessie Mae Schultz** #23063 b. Jun 4 1900.
367. iii **Babe Schultz** #23064 b. 1901, Fernwood, Pike Co., MS, d. 1901, Fernwood, Pike Co., MS.
+ 368. iv **John Thomas Schultz** #23065 b. May 5 1902.
+ 369. v **Verna Schultz** #23066 b. Sep 28 1903.
370. vi **Pretiss Rae Schultz** #23067 b. Oct 28 1905, d. 1906.
371. vii **Marguerite Schultz** #23068 b. Jan 2 1908, d. 1972.
+ 372. viii **Kathleen Schultz** #23069 b. Aug 28 1909.
+ 373. ix **Esther Schultz** #23070 b. Jun 1 1911.
+ 374. x **Charles Segrest Schultz** #23071 b. Jan 14 1913.
+ 375. xi **Willie Lee Schultz** #23072 b. Aug 14 1914.
+ 376. xii **Alford Miller Schultz** #23073 b. Apr 2 1921.
102. **Joseph Martin Alford** #2689 (16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 9 1870, Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Methodist Preacher, m. Sep 6 1900, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **Carrie Eliza Weiland** #2699, b. Jan 17 1876, Baker, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, (daughter of Charles Frederick Weiland #5449 and Eliza Elvira Brown #5450) d. Sep 30

1962, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Oct 2 1962, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. Joseph died Sep 14 1963, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, buried: Sep 15 1963, Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. Carolyn Alford Saunders: "Joseph Martin Alford was my grandfather. Jason Abraham Alford (Uncle Jay) was the source of much of this information. In the mid-1960's Uncle Jay wrote down his family history to the best of his knowledge. He gave the history of his parents and each of his brothers & sisters plus their family lineage to many of the Alford clan. Also information came from a paper compiled by Miss Annie Alford and Mrs. Mattye Alford Hollingsworth, both sisters of my grandfather. The source of their information came from an 'old family bible'." He used his middle name and was known as "Martin."

Carrie: She was a teacher and church organist.

Children:

- + 377. i **Needham Edgar Alford** #2712 b. Jul 29 1901.
- + 378. ii **Carrie Mae Alford** #2713 b. Nov 12 1903.
- + 379. iii **Mary Eliza Alford** #2714 b. Jul 13 1905.
- + 380. iv **Gladys Estelle Alford** #2715 b. Jul 31 1907.
- + 381. v **Bertha Lucille Alford** #2716 b. Feb 9 1913.
- + 382. vi **Jo Martin Alford** #2717 b. Oct 27 1915.

103. **Louis Flemon Alford** #2690 (16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 12 1872, Washington Parish, LA, occupation Methodist Minister, m. (1) Dec 13 1898, **Irene Vinyard** #11981, b. Nov 23 1875, d. Jul 23 1901, buried: W.J. Alford Cemetery, Pike Co., MS, m. (2) Apr 7 1903, in Lauderdale Co., MS, **Carrie Lee Curtis** #2700, b. Jun 13 1882, Lauderdale Co., MS, d. Feb 24 1966, Jones County, MS. Louis died Jun 4 1938, Jones County, MS.² Most of the information for this record, and records of descendants, came from Son, Dr. William Curtis Alford - child 3. Additional information came from Carolyn Alford Saunders.

Irene: One report is that she is buried in Alford Cem., Holmesville, Pike Co., MS, but no such cemetery is included in the published book on Pike Co. Cemeteries. She is listed in the W.J. Alford Cemetery, about 6 miles east of Magnolia.

Children by Carrie Lee Curtis:

- 383. i **Ruth Curtis Alford** #3147 b. Mar 15 1904, Lauderdale Co., MS. Ruth taught school for 40 years and in February 2001 was living in Live Oak Retirement Home in Shreveport, LA.
- + 384. ii **Doris Ione Alford** #3148 b. May 1 1906.
- + 385. iii **William Curtis Alford** #3149 b. Dec 28 1908.
- + 386. iv **Lewis Edwin Alford** #3150 b. Dec 25 1910.
- + 387. v **Ida Louise Alford** #3151 b. Feb 20 1916.

105. **Barney Pipkin Alford** #2692 (16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 12 1875, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Jul 15 1906, **Olie Walker** #2702, d. Jan 1 1909, m. (2) Mar 1 1911, **Ruby Brent** #2703, b. Jul 11 1877, d. Apr 2 1978. Barney died Apr 6 1950.

Children by Olie Walker:

- 388. i **Mary Jane Alford** #5467 b. Oct 4 1907, m. Oct 16 1948, **Oscar B. Boone** #5468, b. Feb 4 1888, d. Apr 21 1962. Mary died May 15 1998, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Brent Cem., Pike Co., MS. Her mother died when she was just two years old so she knew no other mother than her step-mother, Ruby Brent.

Children by Ruby Brent:)

² Another source shows he died June 20, 1938.

- + 389. ii **Edith Laura Alford** #5469 b. Nov 2 1914.
108. **Harvey Johnson Alford** #2695 (16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 17 1881, Pike Co., MS,³ occupation railroad, m. (1) Apr 28 1912, in Edna, Jackson Co., TX, **Francis Tatum "Fannie" Richmond** #2706, b. Oct 16 1882, d. Mar 5 1922, Texas, buried: Masonic Cemetery, Del Rio, TX, m. (2) Nov 10 1924, in Medina Co., TX, **Lennie Beal** #2707. Harvey died Apr 2 1955.
Children by Francis Tatum "Fannie" Richmond:
390. i **Harvey Johnson Alford, Jr.** #5475 b. Apr 12 1914, occupation attorney, buried: Rockport, Texas.
391. ii **William Edward Alford** #5476 b. Apr 8 1916, buried: National Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.
- + 392. iii **Robert Louis Alford** #5477 b. Jun 22 1917.
Children by Lennie Beal:)
393. iv **George Wilburn Alford** #5478 b. May 22 1929, El Paso, Texas, m. Aug 24 1957, **Jo Faye Hudson** #5484. George died Aug 23 1960.
110. **Martha Elizabeth "Mattye" Alford** #2697 (16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 26 1885, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) Jun 12 1913, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, **George W. Eichelberger, DDS** #2708, b. Jun 28 1855, occupation Presbyterian Minister, d. May 14 1920, m. (2) Mar 17 1921, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, **Robert Thomas Hollingsworth** #2709, b. Aug 1 1887, Houston, Chickasaw Co., MS, (son of William Clifton Hollingsworth #30757 and Virginia Pallie Baird #30758) occupation Methodist Minister, d. Mar 8 1977, buried: Shelby Cem., Shelby, Bolivar Co., MS. Martha died Jun 15 1966, Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS, buried: Shelby Cem., Shelby, Bolivar Co., MS.
- "Mother was married to Dr. Eichelberger for about 7 years and never got pregnant. Dr. Eichelberger had a daughter by a previous marriage. I assume she thought she would be unable to conceive. Shortly after they adopted Johnny, she got pregnant." __ Robert Thomas Hollingsworth, Jr.
Children by Robert Thomas Hollingsworth:
- + 394. i **Johnny Hollingsworth** #5485 b. Feb 10 1919.
- + 395. ii **Robert Thomas Hollingsworth** #5486 b. Jun 24 1924.
111. **Caldwell Winchester "Collye" Alford** #2698 (16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 18 1887, Pike Co., MS, occupation Methodist Minister, m. (1) Dec 28 1920, **Addie Lacy Fisher** #2710, d. Jul 15 1954, m. (2) Sep 29 1959, **Erma Korie Kile** #2711. Caldwell died Sep 23 1962, buried: Memorial Park, Pinellas Co., FL. There is some question in the family as regards the middle name- Winchester or Wellman.
Addie: Addie was previously married and brought son Louis Lacy Fisher to the marriage. Collye raised him but never officially adopted him. He was born Aug 6, 1913.
Children by Addie Lacy Fisher:
- + 396. i **Mary Colleen Alford** #5494 b. Nov 9 1921.
113. **Earniste Clothide Alford** #5254 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 30 1875, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 16 1891, **George Murray Tate** #5262, b. Jul 31 1869, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 6 1933, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Earniste died Aug 21 1963, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.

³ Another account shows born 1882.

George: See "William Magaee and Mary Margaret James and their Descendants 1770-1993" page 336 for more on this family.

Children:

- + 397. i **Dannie Tate** #20196 b. Jul 23 1893.
- 398. ii **Roy D. Tate** #20289.
- 399. iii **Alyeen Tate** #20290.
- 400. iv **Fannie "Babe" Tate** #20291.
- 401. v **Thelma Tate** #20292.
- 402. vi **Kate H. Tate** #12146 b. May 11 1907, m. (1) Dec 30 1967, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **Roy Van Bankston** #12147, b. Dec 18 1905, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 25 1985, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. (2) **William E. Lessard** #30676.
Roy: Roy was previously married to Adele Bittern by whom he had four children.
- 403. vii **James Edward Tate** #20293 b. Feb 12 1908.
- 404. viii **John P. Tate** #20294 b. May 16 1912.
- 405. ix **George Murray Tate, Jr.** #20295 m. **Marguerite "Girley" Schilling** #20280, (daughter of Newsom Schilling #20274 and Nettie Miller #1376).

114. **Martin Luther Alford** #5255 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 5 1877, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Nov 3 1897, in Washington Parish, LA, **Lena Leoda Fortenberry** #5263, b. Dec 6 1880, Progress, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Benjamin C. Fortenberry #19728 and Rosa Brumfield #19729) d. Aug 24 1948, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Martin died Aug 19 1953, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

Census: 1900 Washington Parish, LA, Martin L. 22 (7 1877) LA, Lena L. 19 (12 1880) MS, Benjamin L. 1 (9 1898) LA, Infant - (4 1900) LA, Iley Fortenberry BIL 13 (12 1886) MS, Mar. Fortenberry SIL 11 (9 1888) MS 1910 Tangipahoa Parish, LA, Martin L. 32 LA (family data not yet extracted by AAFA) 1920 Tangipahoa Parish, LA, all born LA: M. Luther 42, Lena L. 39, B. Loren 21, Otto G.19, Enla Mae 16, Ontee 14, Norma S., 1 yr 8 mos. 1930 Ward 2, Tangipahoa Parish, LA: M.L. 52 LA, Lena F. 49 , Otto 30, Norma 12.

Children:

- 406. i **Benjamin Loren Alford** #5269 b. Sep 29 1898, Louisiana, d. Jul 20 1928, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Drowned in Pearl River.
- + 407. ii **Jessie. Otto "Breb" Alford** #5270 b. Apr 4 1900.
- + 408. iii **Eula Mae Alford** #5271 b. 1904.
- + 409. iv **Rose Ontee Alford** #5272 b. Jul 24 1905.
- + 410. v **Norma Philone Alford** #5273 b. Mar 25 1918.

115. **Arthur Alonzo Alford** #5256 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 23 1879, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Maude Painter** #5264, b. Jul 4 1888, d. Aug 23 1972, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Arthur died Oct 3 1960.

Children:

- 411. i **Winnie Alford** #5278 b. ____ 1912 Est, d. ____ 1932 Est
- 412. ii **Malcolm Levi Alford** #5279 b. Apr 28 1914, m. **Irma Lee Morris** #5283, b. Nov 5 1915, (daughter of Dossia Edward Morris #13070 and Margie Miller #22079) d. Mar 1 1963, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Malcolm died Mar 19 1948, buried: Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
- 413. iii **Infant daughter Alford** #5280 b. ____ 1915 Est.

- + 414. iv **Nola Evelyn Alford** #5281 b. Nov 23 1916.
- + 415. v **John Wesley Alford** #5282 b. Aug __ 1919.

116. **Nola Victoria Alford** #8889 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 5 1883, Washington Parish, LA, m. Feb 25 1906, in Washington Parish, LA, **Elmer Oscar "Bull" Alford** #8879, b. Dec 16 1876, Washington Parish, LA, (son of William Jacques Alford #1266 and Mary Emily Magee #1276) d. Mar 3 1932, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Nola died Sep 6 1909.
Elmer:

In 1880 census Elmer O. was enumerated with his parents and family as 5 years old in Ward 2, Washington Parish. In 1900 he was enumerated with his uncle James O. Magee as age 23, born Dec. 1876. In 1910, after the death of Nola he was living with his sister and her husband Noah M. Merritt. He was enumerated as age 32. Baby son Arthur must have been mistaken as a child of sister Lelia Alford Merritt. In 1920 he was enumerated as Elmer E. with wife Ann and sons Harold, Lynell, and Richard.

He purchased 40 acres Feb 1, 1901 located in section 20, township 1S, range 9E, from the Federal land office in New Orleans.

Children:

- + 416. i **Arthur Harold "Jep" Alford** #8898 b. Mar 1 1909.

117. **Maggie M. Alford** #5258 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun __ 1886, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Eli Holland Brock** #17402, b. Sep 28 1879, (son of Eli Brock #2117 and Winney Stallings #2129). Maggie died ____ _ ____.

Children:

- 417. i **Myrle Brock** #20236.
- 418. ii **Leamon Brock** #20237.
- 419. iii **Ray Brock** #20238.
- 420. iv **Elnalean Brock** #20239.
- 421. v **Ruth Brock** #20240.
- 422. vi **Latimore Brock** #20241.
- 423. vii **Bassil Brock** #20242 b. 1911, d. 1911.

118. **Annie Jane Alford** #5259 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 9 1888, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Elmer Oscar "Bull" Alford** #8879, b. Dec 16 1876, Washington Parish, LA, (son of William Jacques Alford #1266 and Mary Emily Magee #1276) d. Mar 3 1932, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Annie died Jun 3 1971.
Elmer:

In 1880 census Elmer O. was enumerated with his parents and family as 5 years old in Ward 2, Washington Parish. In 1900 he was enumerated with his uncle James O. Magee as age 23, born Dec. 1876. In 1910, after the death of Nola he was living with his sister and her husband Noah M. Merritt. He was enumerated as age 32. Baby son Arthur must have been mistaken as a child of sister Lelia Alford Merritt. In 1920 he was enumerated as Elmer E. with wife Ann and sons Harold, Lynell, and Richard.

He purchased 40 acres Feb 1, 1901 located in section 20, township 1S, range 9E, from the Federal land office in New Orleans.

Children:

- + 424. i **Jesse Lynell "Boots" Alford** #12148 b. Dec 23 1912.
- 425. ii **Richard Carl Alford** #12274 b. Nov 8 1919, Sunny Hill, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 21 2003, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Richard was a dairy farmer and then a rural postal mail carrier.

120. **Bryant Louis Alford** #5260 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 1890, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) **Vinney Robertson** #5267, m. (2) **Ruby Pedigo** #31083, d. Jul 7 1998, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA, buried: Garden of Memories Maus, New Orleans, LA.

Children by Vinney Robertson:

- 426. i **Yvone Alford** #14555 b. Dec 24 1926, Louisiana, m. **Oswald E. Reppel** #14556. Yvone died May 21 1999, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Garden of Memories. Yvonne is a founding member #0103 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

121. **Willy W. Alford** #1954 (17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 25 1897, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 22 1922, in Walthall Co., MS, **Ola May Alford** #1945, b. Jul 27 1897, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Hugh Ginn Alford #338 and Rosa Holliday #346) d. Oct 3 1891, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA. Willy died Jan 11 1988, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA.

Ola: Another record says they were married February 5, 1927.

Children:

- + 427. i **Billy Fane Alford** #10658 b. Nov 24 1925.

122. **Ada Bell Alford** #2330 (20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 13 1880, Pike Co., MS, m. **Iddo W. Ball** #2342, b. Jun 1881, d. Jul 1935, buried: Osyka Town Cem., Pike Co., MS. Ada died Jul 13 1971, buried: Osyka Town Cem., Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- + 428. i **John Wesley Ball** #18530 b. Jul 31 1902.
- 429. ii **Raymond Davis Ball** #18531 b. 1904, d. 1904.
- + 430. iii **Hilton Edison Ball** #18532 b. Sep 2 1906.
- 431. iv **Sarah Lee Ball** #14544 b. Oct 12 1908, Amite Co., MS, d. Sep 2 2005, Jackson, Rankin Co., MS. Sarah is a charter member #0444 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. 426-62-5576
- + 432. v **Luculle "Lucy" Ball** #18533 b. Feb 28 1911.
- + 433. vi **Eloise Catherine Ball** #18534 b. 1913.
- + 434. vii **Iddo W. Ball, Jr.** #18535.
- + 435. viii **Quentin Odelle Ball** #18536 b. Nov 18 1918.

126. **Fannie Jane Alford** #2334 (20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 1 1888, Pike Co., MS, m. Jan 15 1911, **John Hampton Burris** #2343, b. May 13 1881, Smithdale, Amite County, Mississippi, (son of John Addison Burris #12193 and Laura Susannah Toler #12194) d. Jun 17 1950, buried: Mars Hill Cem, Amite Co., MS. Fannie died Feb 28 1967, buried: Mars Hill Cem, Lawrence Co., TN.

John: Death date from original source (unknown) was June 15, 1950, but Magee book has d. 1950 and cemetery list has June 17 1950.

Children:

- + 436. i **Hazel Juanita Burris** #19935 b. Oct 29 1911.

- + 437. ii **Julius Addison Burris** #19936 b. Oct 14 1915.
 438. iii **Wilton Enoch Burris** #19937 b. Dec 12 1921, d. Jun 15 1943, buried: Mars Hill Cem, Lawrence Co., TN. He was killed in WWII.
127. **Elmer C. Alford** #2335 (20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 19 1890, Pike Co., MS, m. **Willie Belle Hall** #2344, b. Oct 13 1897. Elmer died Jan 30 1966, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
Children:
 + 439. i **Helen Frances Alford** #3847 b. Jun 27 1926.
128. **Hollis Victor Alford** #2336 (20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 18 1891, Pike Co., MS, m. Feb 3 1921, in Pike Co., MS, **Ethel McMillan** #2345, b. Feb 8 1899, (daughter of David J. McMillan #19711 and Ola Schilling #19712) d. May 11 1977, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Hollis died May 15 1968, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.
Children:
 + 440. i **Dorothy Jean Alford** #3853 b. Mar 24 1924.
 + 441. ii **Hollis Harold Alford** #3852 b. Jan 2 1929.
130. **Losia Irene Alford** #2338 (20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 18 1895, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) **Willis Roy Simmons** #2346, b. Nov 6 1888, (son of Fleet Simmons #17807 and . #17808) d. Mar 21 1935, buried: Willis Fleet Simmons Cemetery, m. (2) **Henry Glenn Fortenberry** #2347, b. Aug 15 1895, (son of William Jackson Fortenberry #17809 and Canolia Simmons #17810) d. Apr 17 1961.
Children by Willis Roy Simmons:
 + 442. i **Vera Laverne Simmons** #19950 b. Jul 13 1916.
 443. ii **Annie Helen Simmons** #19951 b. Oct 10 1917, d. Mar 25 1918, buried: Dr. Fleet Simmons Cemetery.
 + 444. iii **Floy Elizabeth Simmons** #19952 b. Oct 19 1919.
131. **Hugh Edwin Alford** #2339 (20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 13 1897, Pike Co., MS, m. **Elsie Bissig** #2348. Hugh died Nov 6 1974.
Children:
 445. i **Earl Vernon Alford** #10659 b. Jun 10 1921, d. Oct 24 1936.
134. **Lemuel Q. FortInberry** #894 (22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 15 1879, m. (1) **Lillian Ellzey** #895, b. May 31 1883, (daughter of Oscar J. L. Ellzey #902 and Elizabeth Fortenberry #903) d. Jun 20 1950, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS, m. (2) **Linda (Simmons) Schilling** #19673. Lemuel died Jun 25 1958, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
Children by Lillian Ellzey:
 + 446. i **E.J. Fortenberry** #19674 b. Sep 1 1906.
 + 447. ii **Duvoix Brown Fortinberry** #177 b. Nov 30 1908.
 + 448. iii **Zelma Fortenberry** #19675 b. Jun 26 1911.
 449. iv **Lemuel Q Fortenberry** #19676 b. Mar 12 1915, d. Mar 12 1915, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
 450. v **Kendric Fortenberry** #19677 b. Sep 20 1917, m. **Carrie O'Neal** #21868.
 + 451. vi **Birdie Earnistine Fortenberry** #18711 b. Oct 20 1920.
 + 452. vii **Willie Jean Fortenberry** #19678 b. Jan 12 1926.

135. **Allie Fortenberry** #1019 (22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 20 1880, m. Jan 11 1899, **Mark Eugene Berryhill** #1011, b. Feb 6 1873, Mississippi, (son of Mark Anthony Berryhill #967 and Nancy Jane Alford #966) d. Oct 7 1930, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Allie died Mar 4 1953, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
- Children:*
- 453. i **Alma Lee Berryhill** #1020 b. Oct 26 1899, m. Nov 11 1921, **John Whittington** #1030, d. Oct 19 1940. Alma died Jun 17 1966, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
 - 454. ii **Ottis Earl Berryhill** #1062 b. Oct 22 1901, m. Aug -- 1937, **Nina Ridgedall** #1063. **Nina:** The Fortenberry book lists her as NEASE instead of Nina
 - 455. iii **Howell Leo Berryhill** #1022 b. Oct 10 1903, d. Oct 20 1907, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
 - + 456. iv **Willene May Berryhill** #1023 b. Sep 2 1905.
 - + 457. v **Elton J. C. Berryhill** #1024 b. Oct 29 1907.
 - 458. vi **Gussie Areda Berryhill** #1069 b. Feb 7 1910, m. Sep, **Eddie Kirkland** #1070.
 - 459. vii **Elmo Fay Berryhill** #1071 b. May 10 1912, m. (1) **Myrtle Nelson** #1072, m. (2) **Clitee Granger** #21695. Elmo died 1981.
 - 460. viii **Joe Cullen Berryhill** #1026 b. Feb 27 1914, m. **Myrtle Nelson** #1072. Joe died Jul 4 1943, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
 - + 461. ix **Jessie Juanita Berryhill** #1027 b. Mar 6 1919.
 - + 462. x **Frances Laverne Berryhill** #1028 b. Aug 25 1921.
137. **Hollis Horton Fortenberry** #21697 (22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 20 1886, m. **Laura Schilling** #21704, (daughter of Peter Schilling #21705 and #21706) d. about 1921. Hollis died Mar 3 1944, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
- Children:*
- + 463. i **Carnell Hollis Fortenberry** #21707 b. Apr 9 1921.
140. **Bertha Fortenberry** #21700 (22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 5 1892, m. **Grady Henry Ellzey** #2084, b. Dec 14 1891, (son of William Franklin Ellzey #2083 and Mary Elizabeth Gatlin #2090) d. Nov 5 1979, buried: Silver Springs, Pike Co., MS.
- Children:*
- + 464. i **Wesley P. Ellzey** #21719 b. Nov 27 1915.
 - + 465. ii **Odean Ellzey** #21720 b. Aug 11 1917.
 - + 466. iii **Carell James Ellzey** #21721 b. Jan 22 1919.
 - + 467. iv **Ellen Pearl Ellzey** #21722 b. Dec 7 1925.
141. **Daniel Webster Fortenberry** #18396 (24.Laura³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 14 1888, m. **Maggie Corine Ellzey** #18397, b. Jul 30 1891, d. Sep 18 1978. Daniel died Dec ___ 1957.
- Children:*
- + 468. i **Mary Lee Fortenberry** #18398 b. Nov 28 1910.
 - 469. ii **Golda Katheryne Fortenberry** #18399 b. Aug 23 1914, m. **Thomas Glenn Marshall** #18407, b. Nov 15 1955. Golda died Oct 15 1949.
 - 470. iii **Daniel Webster Fortenberry, Jr.** #18400 b. Mar 17 1917.
 - + 471. iv **Eugene Thomas Fortenberry** #18401 b. Apr 17 1919.
 - 472. v **Thelma Beatrice Fortenberry** #18402 b. Aug 1 1921, m. **Buford Emery Lee** #18409, b. Jun 5 1912, d. Nov 29 1977.
 - + 473. vi **Elma Charlean Fortenberry** #18403 b. Oct 17 1925.
 - + 474. vii **Nelson Earl Fortenberry** #18404 b. May 20 1925.

- + 475. viii **William Stewart Fortenberry** #18405 b. Jan 28 1931.
142. **Jesse Franklin "Bud" Ball** #16023 (26.Sampson³, 3.Cynthia², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 30 1868, Walthall Co., MS, m. ___ 1897, in Amite Co., MS, **Nanny Day** #16024, b. Jul 6 1876, Amite Co., MS, d. Mar 10 1968, Liberty, Amite Co., MS. Jesse died Jul 14 1949, Summit, Pike Co., MS.
Children:
 + 476. i **Lucy Lee Ball** #16025 b. Dec 1 1898.
143. **Emma E. Ball** #28266 (26.Sampson³, 3.Cynthia², 1.Edwin¹) m. **James Pinkney May** #28267.
Children:
 + 477. i **Jesse Frank May** #28268.
145. **Robert I. Berryhill** #1010 (39.Nancy³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. ___ 1869, Louisiana, m. **Mary Holliday** #1017.
Children:
 478. i **Jessie Berryhill** #1018 m. **George Edwards** #1029.
146. **Mark Eugene Berryhill** #1011 (39.Nancy³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 135.)
148. **Ulysses S. Berryhill** #1013 (39.Nancy³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan ___ 1879, Pike Co., MS, m. **Lelia Holliday** #1038, (daughter of Washington H. Holliday #10490 and Angeline Schilling #10491).
Lelia: Lelia who was the daughter of Washington may not have been the same Lelia who married Berryhill.
Children:
 479. i **Blanche Berryhill** #1039 m. **Tyson Sharp** #1044.
 480. ii **Eastman Berryhill** #1040.
 481. iii **Reva Berryhill** #1041 m. (1) **Otto Schilling** #1045, m. (2) **Murray Deville** #1046.
 482. iv **Relius Berryhill** #1042.
 483. v **Dorothy Berryhill** #1043 m. **Hugh Cain** #1047.
149. **Daisy Lean Berryhill** #986 (39.Nancy³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 26 1880, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) **Charles Thompson** #987, b. Est ___ 1880, m. (2) **J. F. Reynolds** #1048, m. (3) **Charles S. Mills** #1049. Daisy died ___ 1971. From Billy Finch Adkins data.
Children by Charles Thompson:
 + 484. i **Norleen Thompson** #1199.
151. **Lucius Felder Berryhill** #1015 (39.Nancy³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 20 1884, Pike Co., MS, m. **Margie Wilma Fortenberry** #1051, b. Jul 15 1895. Lucius died Oct 19 1962, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
Children:
 485. i **Lena B. Berryhill** #1052 m. **Curtis Northcut** #1054.
 486. ii **Robert Berryhill** #1053 m. **Thelda Fels** #1055.
154. **Albert Arthur Alford** #971 (40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 30 1872, Pike Co., MS, m. Mar 13 1897, in Pike Co., MS, **Linnie Dean Berryhill** #972, b. Jan 31 1876, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Joseph W. Berryhill #962 and Violette Louisa Fortenberry #963) d. Nov 4 1952, Pike Co., MS, buried: Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Albert died Jun 22 1936, Pike Co., MS, buried: Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- + 487. i **Arthur Eugene Alford** #1099 b. Dec 4 1898.
- + 488. ii **Dewey Edison Alford** #1100 b. Jan 27 1900.
- + 489. iii **Alvin Dean Alford** #1101 b. Feb 2 1904.
- + 490. iv **Luther "Luke" Wroten Alford** #1102 b. Jan 1 1907.

155. **Frank Oscar Alford** #2930 (40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar ___ 1875, Mississippi, m. _____ **McElvin** #17691. Assuming that the Oscar reported with this family and the Frank O. reported by AAFA #0404 Murie Stevens is the same person.

Children:

- 491. i **Georgianna Alford** #17692 b. May 14 1899/90, m. _____ **Burbank** #17693.

156. **Fannie Alford** #2931 (40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 12 1876, Mississippi, m. Jan 4 1893, **John Jefferson Hall, Sr.** #11645, b. Apr 8 1857, (son of Ezekiel B. Hall #11647 and Berhar Sandifer #11648) d. May 1 1923, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Fannie died Aug 10 1948, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- 492. i **June B. Hall** #20794 b. Sep 21 1904, d. Dec 27 1971, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.
- + 493. ii **Myra Pet Hall** #20650.
- + 494. iii **John Jefferson Hall, Jr.** #11646 b. Jun 17 1907.

157. **Vincent W. Alford** #2932 (40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov ___ 1880, Mississippi, m. **Mallie Stafford** #25352.

Children:

- 495. i **Maxie Alford** #25353 b. Mar 9 1919, Pike Co., MS, m. **Nefus L. Newman** #25450. Maxie died Jul 29 2003, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Gillsburg, Amite Co., MS. AAFA has her obit.
- 496. ii **Bonnie Mae Alford** #25449 b. 1922, Pike Co., MS.

158. **Hettie Alice Alford** #2933 (40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 19 1883, Mississippi, m. (1) **William Calvin Fortenberry** #2935, b. Dec 16 1877, (son of William Franklin Fortenberry #3060 and Mariah B. Hall #3061) d. Jun 29 1930, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS, m. (2) **George Smith** #20868. Hettie died Jan 27 1962, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.

William: Grave stone may say died Jan. but a descendant assures us it was in June.

Children by William Calvin Fortenberry:

- + 497. i **Percy Eugene Fortenberry** #3065 b. Sep 9 1901.
- 498. ii **Louis Oscar Fortenberry** #3066 b. Feb 6 1904, d. Mar 31 1906, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
- + 499. iii **Grace Estell Fortenberry** #3067 b. Nov 17 1906.
- + 500. iv **Ermitt Fortenberry** #3068 b. Aug 7 1909.
- + 501. v **Newton Frank Fortinberry** #3069 b. Feb 13 1912.
- 502. vi **Jessie Hall Fortenberry** #3070 b. Jul 8 1916, d. Feb 12 1918.
- + 503. vii **Maggie Lee Fortenberry** #3071 b. May 5 1921.

160. **Ellis N. Schilling** #11361 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 27 1866, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Mar 4 1891, in Pike Co., MS, **Mollie C. Ellzey** #14569, b. 1869, (daughter of Benjamin Ellzey #14570 and Elizabeth Holmes #14571) d. 1947. Ellis died Jul 4 1942. Ellis was the great

grandfather of AAFA charter member #0819 Edwin Vanon McMillan but he has not provided data on the connecting families.

Children:

- 504. i **Eula Schilling** #14572 b. Abt __ 1894, d. Aug 23 1990, Mississippi.
- 505. ii **Annie Schilling** #14573.
- 506. iii **Mae Schilling** #14574.
- 507. iv **Maudie Schilling** #14575 b. Feb 28 1898, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. May 31 1898, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.

161. **Esco Martin Schilling** #11360 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 12 1868, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Mar 3 1891, in Pike Co., MS, **Margaret "Maggie" E. Ellzey** #14576, b. Dec 1 1873, (daughter of Benjamin Ellzey #14570 and Elizabeth Holmes #14571) d. Jul 27 1946, Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Esco died Nov 28 1949, Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- 508. i **Vernon Schilling** #14577.
- 509. ii **Willie Schilling** #14578.
- 510. iii **Emma A. Schilling** #14583 b. Jan 17 1892, d. Oct 10 1907, Pike Co., MS.
- + 511. iv **James Vernon Schilling** #5292 b. Jul 22 1894.
- 512. v **Velma Schilling** #14579 b. May 1 1900, Washington Parish, LA, m. **John Finlay Corken** #14584.
- 513. vi **Carey Schilling** #14581 b. Apr 7 1906, d. Apr __ 1979, Osyka, Pike Co., MS.
- + 514. vii **H. Clay Schilling** #14582 b. Oct 11 1909.
- + 515. viii **Marvin Farrell Schilling, Sr.** #21620.

163. **Louise Elizabeth "Lizzie" Schilling** #11363 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 5 1871, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Feb 8 1892, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **John M. Ellzey** #14585, b. 1867, (son of Benjamin Ellzey #14570 and Elizabeth Holmes #14571) d. 1934. Louise died Oct 19 1944.

Children:

- 516. i **Eva Ellzey** #14586.

164. **Joseph Leon Schilling** #11364 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 20 1873, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Feb 6 1904, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Martha Ophelia Crawford** #14587, b. 1883, d. 1961. Joseph died Dec 4 1933, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.

Children:

- 517. i **Ollie Lois Schilling** #14588 b. Jan 4 1904, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. Jan 4 1975, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.

165. **Charles Hemson Schilling** #11362 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 26 1875, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Feb 4 1904, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Leona Eva Fortenberry** #14589, b. 1881, d. 1973. Charles died Oct 29 1952, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS.

Children:

- 518. i **Leone Bryant Schilling** #14590.
- 519. ii **Letha M. Schilling** #14591 b. ____ 1904, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- 520. iii **Lena I. Belle Schilling** #14592 b. ____ 1906, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- 521. iv **Irma Emogine Schilling** #14593 b. Oct 5 1907, Sunnyhill, Washington Parish, Louisiana.
- 522. v **Ovede Schilling** #14594 b. Jul 31 1910, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

166. **Theodore J. Schilling** #11365 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 19 1876, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. May 5 1907, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Lora D. Fortenberry** #14595, b. about 1888. Theodore died ____ _ ____.
- Children:*
523. i **Cleo Schilling** #14596.
 524. ii **Eva Schilling** #14597.
 525. iii **Clifton Ray Schilling** #14598 b. Abt __ 1910.
167. **Cora Eveline Schilling** #11369 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 26 1878, m. Feb 4 1904, in Tangipahoa Parish, LA, **Alfred M. Schilling** #14610, b. 1877, (son of Murray Schilling #14611 and Melissa Ellzey #14612) d. 1941. Cora died Sep 28 1916, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
- Children:*
526. i **Modena Schilling** #14613 b. Jun 21 1907, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Denver Luby Wascom** #14615. Modena died Nov 16 1940, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA.
 527. ii **Maudine Schilling** #14614.
171. **Benjamin Frank Schilling** #11367 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 15 1884, m. **Tilda McMillan** #14599, b. 1883, d. 1963. Benjamin died Mar 14 1963.
- Children:*
528. i **Leo Schilling** #14600.
 529. ii **Benjamin Frank Schilling, Jr.** #14601.
 530. iii **Wince Schilling** #14602.
 531. iv **Elvin Schilling** #14603.
 532. v **Obera Schilling** #14604.
174. **Mallie Jane Schilling** #11368 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 19 1889, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Nov 24 1910, **Ira W. Fortenberry** #14605, b. 1883, d. 1945. Mallie died ____ _ 1965, Pike Co., MS.
- Children:*
533. i **Roy Fortenberry** #14606.
 534. ii **Herman Fortenberry** #14607.
175. **Raleigh O, Schilling** #11366 (41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 30 1891, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. **Vivian Goodman** #14608. Raleigh died Dec __ 1980, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
- Children:*
535. i **Joyce Schilling** #14609.
176. **Rebecca J. Alford** #1219 (42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug __ 1881, Mississippi.
- Children:*
- + 536. i **Marie Alford** #20217.
177. **Cynthia Alford** #1220 (42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 1882, Mississippi, m. **Levi Lee Hilburn** #1255, b. Aug 1881, d. 1952, buried: Centerville, Walthall Co., MS. Cynthia died 1931, Mississippi, buried: Centerville, Walthall Co., MS.
- Children:*
- + 537. i **Fleet Walter "Bud" Hilburn** #10299 b. Aug 14 1904.

538. ii **Fanny Hilburn** #10298 b. 1905, d. 1908, buried: Centerville Cem., Walthall Co. MS.
+ 539. iii **Edgar Robert Hilburn** #10300 b. 1908.
+ 540. iv **Emmer Ophelia Hilburn** #10301 b. 1910.
+ 541. v **Ray Sherman Hilburn** #10302 b. Aug 18 1917.
178. **Lizzie Alford** #1221 (42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct __ 1885, Mississippi, m. **Linus Johnson** #1227.
Children:
542. i **Trixie Johnson** #20226 occupation school teacher.
179. **Ira Watson Alford** #1222 (42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 31 1889, Pike Co., MS, m. Oct 27 1917, in Washington Parish, LA, **Ruth Brumfield** #1228, b. May 15 1900, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Marcus Brumfield #10444 and Sally Jordon #10445) d. Jun 23 1982, buried: Brumfield Cemetery, Washington Parish. Ira died May 10 1967, buried: Brumfield Cemetery, Washington Parish. Born in that part of Pike County that later became Walthall County. In 1920 he and Ruth were enumerated in Washington Parish, LA, and living with them was Ira's uncle Mansen Jordan, age 40.
Children:
+ 543. i **Doyce Emily Alford** #1232 b. Feb 16 1920.
544. ii **Claudine Alford** #1233 b. Mar 15 1923, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 23 1933, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Brumfield Cemetery, Washington Parish.
545. iii **Charline Alford** #19300 b. Mar 16 1923, d. Mar 16 1923.
+ 546. iv **Ira Alex Alford** #1234 b. Oct 15 1926.
+ 547. v **Royce William Alford** #1235 b. Sep 23 1932.
180. **Fannie Alford** #1223 (42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov __ 1890, Mississippi, m. **Oscar S. Ginn** #1229, b. __ __ 1878, (son of Rasberry Sebastian Ginn #2166 and Courtney Magee #10364) d. __ __ 1951.
Children:
548. i **Lemmie Ginn** #10367 b. Oct 3 1910, d. Jul 23 1927.
549. ii **Samuel D. Ginn** #10366 b. __ __ 1929, d. __ __ 1929.
550. iii **Oscar S. Ginn, Jr.** #10365 b. __ __ 1931, d. __ __ 1941.
+ 551. iv **Shelby Ginn** #10368.
552. v **Willie Dean Ginn** #20351. married and divoced, no children.
181. **William E. Alford** #1224 (42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 1892, Mississippi, m. **Sarah E. Johnson** #1230, b. 1891, d. 1952, buried: Rushing Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS. William died 1969, buried: Rushing Cemetery, Walthall County, MS.
Children:
553. i **Infant Son** #25908 b. Dec 21 1925, Walthall Co., MS, d. Dec 21 1925, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Rushing Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS.
186. **George Howard Alford** #1152 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 28 1875, Pike Co., MS, m. Nov 2 1902, in Pike Co., MS, **Mayme Indiana Simmons** #1163, b. Jul 11 1878, Simmonsville, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Willis Fleet Simmons #19737 and Annie Hawthorne Hall #19738) occupation postmistress, d. Mar 14 1949, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. George died Apr 20 1958, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Some Jobs That Have Been Held By Alford "Superintendent of the Magnolia Electric Power

Association for three years; President of Pike County Farm Bureau, four years; President of Mississippi Farm Bureau, five years; President of Pike County Development Board, two years; President of Pike County Baptist Sunday School Convention, six years; member of board of trustees for Progress Vocational High School, sixteen years; District President of Mississippi State College Alumni Association for five years; County Agent in Pike, Claiborne and Forrest Counties; District Agent for South Mississippi two years.

State Agent for Maryland, two years and three months, Field Agent for the State of Virginia. West Virginia and Kentucky four months; Member of Staff of Agricultural Extension Department of the International Harvester Company three years; Editor Texas Edition of Progressive Farmer five years; Editor Southern Farm Gazette three years; Editor of Progress Enterprise for five years. During these years, he has owned and operated farms." - Autobiography of G. H. Alford, Sr.

Children:

- 554. i **Ruth Ardis Alford** #2936 b. Jul 22 1903, Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., MS, m. **Leslie M. Outterson** #2940, buried: Houston, TX. Ruth died Nov 4 1987, Progress, Pike Co., MS.
- + 555. ii **Mildred Indiana Alford** #2937 b. Aug 3 1905.
- + 556. iii **Lura Willet Alford** #1107 b. Aug 11 1908.
- + 557. iv **Percy Knapp Alford** #2938 b. Jun 25 1911.
- + 558. v **George Howard Alford, Jr.** #2939 b. ___ _ 1914.

187. **Lillie Dale Alford** #1153 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 16 1877, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) 1, **Robert Lee Simmons** #1164, (son of Willis Fleet Simmons #19737 and Annie Hawthorne Hall #19738) m. (2) 2, **John H. Ellzey** #1165, (son of Benjamin Frank Ellzey #19742 and Emily Holmes #19743). Lillie died ___ _ 1977.

Children by Robert Lee Simmons:

- + 559. i **Joseph Fleet Simmons** #3042 b. Feb 10 1910.
- + 560. ii **Clyde E. Simmons** #3043 b. 1911.

188. **Carrie Lee Alford** #1154 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 16 1878, Pike Co., MS, m. Dec 14 1899, in Pike Co., MS, **George Oliver. Simmons** #1166, b. ___ _ 1872, (son of Willis Fleet Simmons #19737 and Annie Hawthorne Hall #19738) d. ___ _ 1948, buried: Dr. Fleet Simmons Cemetery. Carrie died Dec 6 1918, buried: Dr. Fleet Simmons Cemetery.

Children:

- + 561. i **Clifton Simmons** #19759 b. Dec 29 1900.
- + 562. ii **Gladys Simmons** #19760 b. Jul 31 1902.
- 563. iii **Ollie Dale Simmons** #19761 b. Jun 30 1905, d. Aug 8 1906, buried: Dr. Fleet Simmons Cemetery.
- + 564. iv **Reggie Simmons** #19762 b. Apr 1 1909.
- + 565. v **Kathryn Simmons** #19763 b. Oct 12 1913.
- 566. vi **Pansy Simmons** #19764 m. **Fred Boettcher** #19801.

189. **Delis Collier Alford** #1155 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 8 1880, Pike Co., MS, m. Feb 4 1904, **Charlotte Pinckney** #1167, b. Oct 9 1880, Maryland, d. Mar 8 1952, buried: Ft. Lincoln Cem., Colmar Manor, MD. Delis died Oct 24 1970, buried: Ft. Lincoln Cem., Colmar Manor, MD.

Children:

- + 567. i **Ethel May Alford** #2947 b. Sep 16 1904.
 - + 568. ii **Alton B. Alford** #2948 b. Mar 29 1906.
 - + 569. iii **Edwin Franklin Alford** #2949 b. Mar 28 1908.
 - + 570. iv **Thelma Arlene Alford** #2950 b. Jul 15 1909.
 - 571. v **Olivia Lamenda Alford** #2951 b. Jul 15 1911, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. Apr 27 1929, **Edward Sterling Hurd** #2962, b. Feb 17 1907. Helen Alford has her birth year as 1912. Reconcile.
 - + 572. vi **Ollie Dale Alford** #2952 b. Sep 16 1912.
 - 573. vii **Woodrow Wilson Alford** #2953 b. Feb 17 1914, Fresno Co., CA.
 - + 574. viii **Margaret Eleanor Alford** #2954 b. Jan 15 1916.
 - + 575. ix **Delis Collier Alford** #2955 b. Jul 24 1917.
 - + 576. x **Blanche Arlene Alford** #2956 b. May 8 1919.
 - + 577. xi **Ralph Martin Alford** #2957 b. Nov 14 1923.
190. **Thomas Cleveland Alford** #1156 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 6 1883, Pike Co., MS, m. **Lillian Dale Wood** #1168, b. Oct 19 1889, d. Jan 20 1980, buried: Mashulaville, Noxubee Co., MS. Thomas died Dec 28 1961, buried: Mashulaville, Noxubee Co., MS.
- Children:*
- 578. i **Thomas Cleveland Alford, Jr.** #2969 b. Sep 3 1913, Mississippi or Louisiana.
 - 579. ii **James Alford** #2970 b. Jul 9 1916, Mississippi or Louisiana, m. **Cynthia Alice Simmons** #2974, b. Oct 4 1916, d. May 14 1978.
 - + 580. iii **George Oliver Alford** #2971 b. May 22 1918.
 - 581. iv **Oscar Burdette Alford** #2972 b. Feb 29 1920, Mississippi or Louisiana, m. **Laura Lillie Bates** #2977, b. Sep 21 1919.
 - + 582. v **Lillian Dale Alford** #2973 b. Mar 7 1923.
192. **Yarborough S. Alford** #1158 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 19 1890, Pike Co., MS, m. Jun 17 1916, in Pike Co., MS, **Ina Bee Simmons** #1169, b. Sep 3 1899, (daughter of McClung Simmons #19860 and .. #19861). Yarborough died Mar 29 1971, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.
- Children:*
- 583. i **Jamie Dock Alford** #2979 b. Jun 21 1917, Pike Co., MS.
 - 584. ii **Harold Bell Alford** #2980 b. ____ _ 1920, Pike Co., MS, d. ____ _ 1925, Pike Co., MS.
 - 585. iii **Homer Lee Alford** #2981 b. ____ _ 1922, Pike Co., MS, d. ____ _ 1923, Pike Co., MS.
 - 586. iv **George Weston Alford** #2982 b. ____ _ 1924, Pike Co., MS, d. ____ _ 1924, Pike Co., MS.
 - + 587. v **Melvin J. Alford** #2983 b. ____ _ 1927.
193. **Ethel Mae Alford** #1159 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 10 1893, Pike Co., MS, m. ____ _ 1914, **Luther Byrne** #1170, b. Jun 27 1886, d. May 9 1950. Ethel died ____ _ 1915.
- Children:*
- + 588. i **Willard Grindell Byrne** #19862 b. Feb 13 1915.
 - + 589. ii **Alta Maurine Byrne** #19870 b. Aug 29 1916.
195. **Claude Anding Alford** #1161 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 6 1898, Pike Co., MS, m. Apr 18 1920, **Inez Velma Allen** #1171, b. Nov 9 1897, (daughter of Henry Allen #19876 and Cassie

Prescott #19877) d. Apr 18 1983, buried: Progress Baptist Chu. Cem., Pike Co., MS. Claude died Dec 8 1996, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Mr Claude was a founding member #0017 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Inez: Her date of death probably came from Mr. Claude, but the Fortenberry book has it as Apr 11.

Children:

- + 590. i **Florence Inez Alford** #2985 b. Jun 20 1921.
- + 591. ii **Kathleen Mallory Alford** #2986 b. Aug 18 1923.
- + 592. iii **Claude Allen Alford** #2987 b. Sep 28 1925.
- + 593. iv **Hollis Howard Alford** #2988 b. Apr 3 1928.

196. **Effie Modena Alford** #1162 (44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 1 1901, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) 1, **Hollis Warren Ball** #1172, b. Mar 9 1898, (son of Jesse Warren Ball #19891 and Linnie "Annie" Rebecca Warren #19892) d. Mar 8 1944, m. (2) 2, **Errol L. Smith** #1173. [Deceased- awaiting copy of obituary or details.]

Children by Hollis Warren Ball:

- + 594. i **Richard Warren Ball** #19893 b. Feb 20 1933.
- + 595. ii **David Alford Ball** #19894 b. Sep 13 1942.

197. **Seymour Vol Brock** #3051 (45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 15 1872, m. **Bethany Simmons** #3056, b. Mar 20 1879, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of William Alfred Simmons #2153 and Evaline Elizabeth Brock #2122) d. Sep 9 1926, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA. Seymour died Mar 5 1949, buried: Bogue Chitto Cem. Washington Parish, LA.

Children:

- + 596. i **Janie Brock** #2034 b. Sep 27 1902.
- + 597. ii **Frankie Brock** #19991 b. Jun 23 1904.
- + 598. iii **Gordon Brock** #19992.
- + 599. iv **Maude Dean Brock** #19993.
- 600. v **Mary Brock** #19994.
- + 601. vi **Sandy Brock** #19995.
- + 602. vii **Seymour Vol Brock, Jr.** #19996.

200. **William Boyd Brock** #3053 (45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Beula Dean Fortenberry** #2032, b. Aug 18 1884, (daughter of Ivan Fortinberry #17875 and Laura Melissa Alford #17876) d. Dec 31 1958. William died ____ 1925, buried: Centerville Cem., Walthall Co. MS.

Children:

- + 603. i **Ollie Pearl Brock** #20059 b. May 1 1903.
- + 604. ii **James Monroe Brock** #20060 b. 1904.
- + 605. iii **William Boyd Brock, Jr.** #20061.
- + 606. iv **Lillian Illene Brock** #20062 b. Dec 19 1907.
- + 607. v **May Ella "Nell" Brock** #20063.
- + 608. vi **Alton Lastus Brock** #20064 b. Jan 11 1913.
- + 609. vii **Arey Elmese Brock** #14313.
- + 610. viii **Charlie Lee Brock** #20066 b. Jul 18 1918.

201. **William Clyde Brock, Sr.** #3054 (45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ 1890, m. **Jessie May Brock** #3059, b. ____ 1890, (daughter of Eli W. Brock #1779 and Charlotte Angelina Brumfield #1792).

Children:

- + 611. i **Maudine Brock** #20153 b. Sep 29 1909.
- + 612. ii **Thelma Brock** #2053 b. Jul 23 1911.
- 613. iii **Lucious Eli Brock** #20154 b. Jan 3 1915.
- + 614. iv **William Clyde Brock, Jr.** #20155 b. Dec 10 1917.
- + 615. v **Hutson Brock** #20156 b. Oct 10 1920.

204. **Lexie Lorena Alford** #2908 (46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 27 1894, Louisiana, m. **Michel Harmon Bardwell, Sr.** #2914, b. Jan 29 1888. Lexie died ___ __ 1969.

Children:

- 616. i **Michael Harmon Bardwell, Jr.** #16009. He married several times but names of wives is not known.
- + 617. ii **Stanford Bardwell** #16010.
- 618. iii **Lexie Elizabeth Bardwell** #16019 m. **Joe Waicikonis** #16020. They had no children. Both are deceased.

206. **Alton Everette Alford** #2910 (46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 25 1897, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Oct 6 1923, **Katherine Maude Mixon** #2916, b. Aug 16 1901, Osyka, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Louis Mixon #3036 and Nora Bell Ott #3037) ref: Ott pg 118. Alton died Oct __ 1951.

Children:

- 619. i **Helen Lane Alford** #2917 b. Aug 2 1925, Louisiana or Mississippi, d. Sep __ 1925.
- + 620. ii **Alton Everette Alford** #2918 b. Apr 20 1930.
- + 621. iii **Aline Elizabeth Alford** #2919 b. Mar 3 1936.

207. **Lieta Alford** #2911 (46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 18 1899, Louisiana, m. (1) **Wilmot McCain** #2926, m. (2) **Lochlund Stacey** #2927.

Children by Wilmot McCain:

- 622. i **Wilmot McCain** #16000. W. Bill McCain is founding member #0089 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
- + 623. ii **Mary Elizabeth "Bebe" McCain** #16001.

208. **Elizabeth Addison Alford** #2913 (46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 21 1914, Louisiana, m. (1) **Victor Lovett** #2928, b. Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. (2) _____ **Ellis** #2929.

Children by Victor Lovett:

- 624. i **Victor Lovett, Jr.** #16007.
- 625. ii **Elizabeth "Beth" Lovett** #16008.

210. **Glenn Ashton Alford, Sr.** #2893 (47.Felder³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 13 1919, Wilmer, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. Mar 9 1941, in Tallulah, Madison Parish, LA, **Elizabeth Givens** #2898, b. Nov 13 1916, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, LA. Glenn died Sep 14 2002, buried: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Covington LA. Glenn joined the Louisiana State Police in 1940 and retired after almost 31 years of service with the force. From 1942-1945 he served in the U. S. Coast Guard for 3 1/2 years. Glenn is a founding member #0038 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- 626. i **John Ashton Alford** #2899 b. Dec 22 1941, Gulfport, Harrison Co., MS, occupation U. S. Air Force.
- + 627. ii **Nancy Alford** #2900 b. Dec 22 1941.
- 628. iii **Glenn Ashton Alford, Jr.** #2901 b. Oct 1 1951, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

- + 629. iv **Susan Elizabeth Alford** #2902 b. Nov 21 1952.
 630. v **Mary Lou Alford** #2903 b. May 30 1954, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
 631. vi **Carolyn Ann Alford** #2904 b. Jul 25 1955, Covington, St. Tammany Parish, LA, m.
 Nov 27 1980, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, **Richard Charles Ward** #2907, b.
 Munising, Michigan, (son of Frank Ward #13647 and Mary Jane _____ #13648).
231. **Lewis Charles "Cincinnati" Alford** #11581 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. May __ 1886,
 Louisiana, m. **Lexie Lewis** #11582. Lewis died ____ __ _____. Could this be Malissa Lewis married
 Charles Alford in Many. He was born May 9 1878. See Pam Thompson's email dated 11/3/97.
Children:
 632. i **Lewis Charles Alford** #11583.
 633. ii **Katherine Alford** #11584 m. **Thomas Holland** #11585.
232. **Jesse M. Alford** #2425 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb __ 1888, Louisiana, m. (1) **Sally
 Green** #11586, m. (2) **Ethel Errinton** #11588, m. (3) **Lena McMicheal** #11589, b. 1887, d. 1962.
 Jesse died ____ __ _____.
Sally: Sally and her first child died shortly after the birth.
Children by Sally Green:
 634. i **Baby Alford** #11587. Child died as infant with mother.
Children by Lena McMicheal:)
 + 635. ii **J. T. Alford** #11590 b. 1917.
 636. iii **Ernest Alford** #11591.
 637. iv **Alton Alford** #11592.
233. **Tibitha Tennessee "Tinney" Alford** #2426 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 28 1890,
 Louisiana, m. **William Brewster** #11603. Tibitha died Mar 11 1977, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
 LA, buried: Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
Children:
 638. i **Willie Brewster** #11604.
 639. ii **Otis L. Brewster** #22201.
 640. iii **Jessie E. Brewster** #22202 m. _____ **Williams** #22204.
 641. iv **Mae Brewster** #22203 m. _____ **Barnett** #22205.
234. **Robert Dewitt Alford** #2427 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 15 1891, De Soto Parish, LA,
 m. (1) **Georgia Vivian Chapman** #2432, b. 1896, De Soto Parish, LA, (daughter of Thomas Martin
 Chapman #14496 and Hellen Norman #14497) d. 1929, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, m. (2) **Mary
 C.** _____ #22226, b. Sep 14 1892, d. Feb 10 1970, buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA.
 Robert died Aug 17 1978, Comanche Co., TX, buried: Old Civil War Cem., Gustine, TX.
Children by Georgia Vivian Chapman:
 642. i **Robert Charles Alford** #2433 b. ____ __ 1917, d. ____ __ 1917, buried: Pine Island
 Cem., Grayburg, Hardin Co TX. Died when 24 hours old.
 643. ii **Austin Earl Alford** #2434 b. May 12 1919, Louisiana, d. May __ 1931, buried:
 Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Austin died in an orphanage.
 644. iii **Douglas Mearle Alford** #2435 b. Sep 24 1922, m. **Juana Colleen Padon** #12869, d.
 Oct 28 1994, buried: Fairlawn, Liberty, Liberty Co., TX. Douglas died Dec 28 1976,
 buried: Fairlawn, Liberty, Liberty Co., TX.
 + 645. iv **Robert Daniel Alford** #2436 b. May 5 1923.

236. **Martha Annie Alford** #2429 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug __ 1895, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, LA, m. **Irvin L. Slay** #11605. Martha died Feb 17 1990, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, LA, buried: Forest Park Cemetery. The 1900 census indicated she was born in 1895 but her age at death, according to her obituary, was 93 making her born in 1897. Her obituary listed her as Annie Lee Slay.

Children:

- 646. i **Irvin L. Slay, Jr.** #11606. His mother's obituary showed him of Shreveport.
- 647. ii **Jewell Slay** #11607 m. **Jonnie Cobb** #11609, (daughter of John Cobb #11610 and _____ #11611). According to his mother's obituary he was of Mansfield.
- + 648. iii **Alvin Slay** #11608.

237. **Ethel Leona Alford** #2430 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 5 1898, Louisiana, m. (1) **Arthur Wedgeworth** #11593, m. (2) **J. "Rube" Jamison** #11597, b. Jan 8 1883, Mississippi, d. Jul 15 1967, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, LA. Ethel died Aug 10 1978, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA, buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA. Her obituary called her Ethel Leona Alford Wedgeworth Jamerson Cochran. She was buried as Jamerson. She was enumerated as Jimerson in 1930 at which time she had Wedgeworth sons Willard 14, Foster 12 and Curtis 11 plus Jimerson children Oneal 13 (probably step-son), Corine 7, Delmar 5, Christine 0. Last three children listed may not be Jamerson. **J.:** Ethel's obituary spells this family name as Jamerson. RECONCILE!

Children by Arthur Wedgeworth:

- 649. i **Willon "Bud" Wedgeworth** #11594 b. 1915, Louisiana. In 1930 census he was enumerated with mother and stepfather, J. Rube Jimerson, as Willard.
- 650. ii **Floyd Wedgeworth** #11595 b. 1917, Louisiana. Floyd is a charter member #0862 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. In 1930 census he was enumerated with mother and stepfather, J. Rube Jimerson, as Foster. His mother's obituary also calls him Foster.
- 651. iii **Lesis Curtis Wedgeworth** #11596 buried: Belmont, Louisiana. In 1930 census he was enumerated with mother and stepfather, J. Rube Jimerson, as Curtis.

Children by J. "Rube" Jamison:)

- 652. iv **Corrine Jamison** #11598 b. 1922, m. _____ **Hunt** #22139.
- 653. v **Delmar Jamison** #22138 b. 1924, Texas.
- 654. vi **Christine Jamison** #11599 b. 1929, m. _____ **Harrison** #22140.
- 655. vii **Jeraldean Jamison** #11600 m. _____ **Ross** #22141.
- 656. viii **Barbara Jamison** #11601 m. _____ **Graves** #22142.
- 657. ix **Patsy Jamison** #11602 m. _____ **McMillan** #22143.

239. **Rhoda Minnie Alford** #11619 (51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1901, Louisiana, m. **John Collum** #11624. Rhoda died 1958, buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA. Census, 1920, Louisiana, Sabine

Children:

- 658. i **Rufus Collum** #11625 buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA.
- 659. ii **Dee Collum** #11626 buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA.
- 660. iii **Estell Collum** #11627 buried: Progress Cem., Sabine Parish, LA.

247. **Henry James Alford** #11556 (53.John³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 1894, Noble, Sabine Parish, LA, m. **Bell Pharris** #22155, b. 1883. Henry died May 13 1982, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Garden of Memories, Carmel, IL. Census, 1900, Louisiana, Sabine Parish; 1930 Robeline, Natchitoches Parish with wife and two sons.

Children:

- 661. i **Herman F. Alford** #22153 b. 1917, Louisiana, buried: Fender Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA. [!! GET MORE FROM CEMETERY FILE!! WATCH CONFLICTS]]
- + 662. ii **James Hampton Alford** #22152 b. Aug 14 1921.

252. **Carrie Lee Tynes** #14547 (54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 16 1873, Osyka, Pike Co., MS, m. Dec 24 1895, **Lyman Bryan** #14548, b. Feb 7 1872, d. 1953. Carrie died Aug 28 1958.

Children:

- 663. i **Velma Lee Bryan** #18572 b. Jul 5 1897, d. Feb 4 1994, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. Never married. She lived most of her life in Baltimore.
- 664. ii **Elizabeth Lynn Bryan** #18573 b. Dec 17 1898, d. Jan 15 1970, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. Never Married, lived most of her life in New York City.
- 665. iii **Marie Delia Bryan** #18574 b. Nov 27 1900, d. Jul __ 1983, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. Never married, lived most of her life in Baltimore.
- + 666. iv **Carrie Edwyne Bryan** #18575 b. Dec 8 1903.
- + 667. v **Edith Eugenia Bryan** #18576 b. Jan 8 1906.
- + 668. vi **Frances Evelyn Bryan** #18577 b. Jul 12 1907.
- + 669. vii **Margaret Alice Bryan** #18578 b. Mar 1 1912.
- + 670. viii **Lyman Bryan, Jr.** #14549 b. Apr 12 1914.

253. **Jeanne Marie Tynes** #18562 (54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 16 1878, Summit, Pike Co., MS, occupation teacher, m. Aug 31 1913, **Carson B Matthews** #18568, b. Dec 4 1874, Copiah Co., MS, (son of Arthur Matthews #20391 and Lucy Pierce #20392) occupation vegetable farmer, d. Jan 25 1948, buried: Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS. Jeanne died Apr 25 1958, buried: Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS. Marie taught English at Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS consolidate school.

Carson: He had no middle name. Just the "B" which abbreviates nothing. They were both buried in the Crystal Springs Cemetery but there is also an additional monument at Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church east of Crystal Springs.

Children:

- + 671. i **Walter Lauren Matthews** #18595 b. Dec 24 1915.
- + 672. ii **Frances Mary Tate Matthews** #18596 b. Dec 18 1917.
- + 673. iii **Truett Carson Matthews** #18597 b. May 15 1921.

255. **Tyra Nelson Tynes** #18564 (54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 23 1891, Chappel Hill, Washington Co., TX, m. Aug 25 1912, **Margaret Annette Starling** #18570, b. 1896, d. 1971. Tyra died Nov __ 1969, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co. CA.

Children:

- + 674. i **Nelson "Lee" Tynes** #18622 b. Jun 13 1913.
- + 675. ii **Patricia Annette Tynes** #18623 b. 1923.
- + 676. iii **Ronald Eugene Tynes** #18624 b. Mar 17 1934.

257. **Miriam Eugenia Tynes** #18566 (54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 18 1898, Ferris, Ellis Co., TX, m. (1) Feb 13 1919, **Byron Leroy Tynes** #18470, b. about 1884, (son of Tyra Fleming Tynes #18319 and Rosa Ott #18464) m. (2) **James Park** #20393. Miriam died Oct 1972.

Children by Byron Leroy Tynes:

- + 677. i **Miriam Eugenia Tynes** #18638 b. Jan 8 1920.
- + 678. ii **+Rosamary Tynes** #18639 b. Mar 18 1921.

679. iii **Bettie Jane Tynes** #18640 b. 1923, d. 1934.
+ 680. iv **Byron Leroy Tynes** #18641 b. Sep 28 1926.
+ 681. v **Carolyn Virginia Tynes** #18642 b. Jun 26 1928.
259. **Lula Mae Tynes** #18466 (55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1876, m. **John Joseph Breland** #18665.
Children:
682. i **Joe Breland** #18666.
683. ii **Virginia Breland** #18667.
260. **Minnie D. Tynes** #18467 (55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1877, m. **Ed Beaman** #18668.
Children:
684. i **Merle Beaman** #18669.
685. ii **Madelyn Beaman** #18670.
261. **Amy E. Tynes** #18468 (55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1878, m. Dec 17 1896, in Pike Co., MS, **John Armstrong** #18674.
Children:
686. i **Hilda Armstrong** #18675.
687. ii **Farrell Armstrong** #18676.
688. iii **Evelyn Armstrong** #18677.
689. iv **Jack Armstrong** #18678.
+ 690. v **Jill Armstrong** #18679.
262. **Eula Tynes** #18469 (55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1882, m. **James P. Martin** #18671.
Children:
691. i **Kenneth Martin** #18672.
692. ii **Carolyn Martin** #18673.
263. **Byron Leroy Tynes** #18470 (55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1884, m. (1) Oct 28 1908, **Lena Landry** #18682, (daughter of Robert D. Landry #19355 and Therese _____ #19356) m. (2) Feb 13 1919, **Miriam Eugenia Tynes**, (See marriage to number 257).
Children by Lena Landry:
+ 693. i **Doris Rosa Tynes** #18683 b. Aug 3 1909.
+ 694. ii **Byron Leroy Tynes, Jr.** #18684 b. Jul 29 1911.
695. iii **Helen Theresa Tynes** #18685 b. Mar 31 1915, Louisiana.
265. **James Arthur Ott** #18694 (56.Martha³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 11 1883, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 18 1917, **Ethel Olga Smith** #18697, b. Feb __ 1890, (daughter of William Jasper Newton Smith #18731 and Martha Anner Alford #2408). James died Mar 7 1961, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.
Children:
+ 696. i **Martha Eugenia Ott** #18698 b. Aug 20 1918.
+ 697. ii **Charles de Vecmon Ott** #18699 b. Jul 2 1923.
+ 698. iii **Evangel Edwards Ott** #18700 b. Jul 21 1928.
267. **Margaret Elizabeth/Jane Ott** #18696 (56.Martha³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 12 1886, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. 1906, **Homer Sanders** #18719. Margaret died Mar 8 1957,

Osyka, Pike Co., MS, buried: Osyka Town Cem., Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- + 699. i **Marie Sanders** #18720 b. 1910.
- 700. ii **Charles Arthur Sanders** #18721 b. 1913, d. 1926.

268. **Taulma Robert Tynes** #18477 (60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 24 1887, Washington Parish, LA, m. Oct 28 1908, **Lucille Rebecca Hammock** #18484, b. 1892, Mississippi. Taulma died Sep __ 1968, Bay Springs, Jasper Co., MS. He represented Jasper Co., in the Mississippi state legislature.

Children:

- + 701. i **Taulma Lucille Tynes** #18485 b. Aug 14 1909.
- 702. ii **Robert Hammock Tynes** #18486 b. Feb 21 1911.
- + 703. iii **John Oliver Tynes** #18487 b. Nov 27 1914.
- 704. iv **Brien Tynes** #18488 b. about 1920, d. 1928. He died in an automobile accident.

269. **Etna Lucy Tynes** #18478 (60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 18 1889, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jul 31 1909, **David McDuff Rhoden** #18489, b. about 1880. Etna died Nov __ 1980, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.

Children:

- 705. i **Laura Janet Rhoden** #18490 b. Feb 16 1910, Alabama, m. Sep 10 1938, **Mark M. Lehrbas** #18492, b. about 1910.
- 706. ii **Lillan "Billie" McDuff Rhoden** #18491 b. Feb 12 1912, m. Dec 29 1934, **Phillip R. Wheeler** #18493, b. Jun 21 1907, d. Sep __ 1985, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. Lillan died Dec __ 1984, New Orleans.

271. **Tyra Fenner Tynes** #18480 (60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 1 1892, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 23 1922, in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, **Cara Lucille Odom** #18494, b. Feb 10 1898, Amite, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, (daughter of Lafayette Dennis Odom #19357 and Martha Elizabeth Akers #19358) d. Feb 22 1974, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. Tyra died Sep 23 1942, Panama.

Children:

- + 707. i **Gleaves Elizabeth Tynes** #18495 b. Jul 6 1928.

272. **Albert Baldwin "A.B." Tynes** #18481 (60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 10 1895, Washington Parish, LA, m. 1929, **Ruth Cartwright** #18496, b. Jul 30 1902, Mississippi, d. Jul 29 1988, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Albert died 1946, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.

Children:

- 708. i **Ruth Ann Tynes** #18497 b. Sep 6 1932, d. Feb 22 2003, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.
- 709. ii **Albert Baldwin Tynes, Jr.** #18498 b. May 16 1937.

273. **Olive Dean Tynes** #18482 (60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 6 1899, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Revis Breckinridge "Ed" Hunt** #18499, b. about 1890. Olive died about 1971, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA.

Children:

- 710. i **Alvaro Tynes Hunt** #18500 b. Sep 17 1929, m. **Marylee** _____ #18501, b. about 1930.

282. **James Alton Ball** #2766 (67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ 1902, m. **Mildred Olga Brown** #2774, b. Jun 4 1904, (daughter of Jasper Pascal "Jap" Brown #14507 and Rose E. Brumfield #14504).

Children:

- + 711. i **Reva Nell Ball** #2775.
- + 712. ii **Donnis Berneida Ball** #2776.
- + 713. iii **Alton Doyle Ball** #2777.
- + 714. iv **Lacy Lenora Ball** #2778.
- 715. v **Lola Mae Ball** #2779.
- + 716. vi **Basil Huey Ball** #2780.
- + 717. vii **Edith Rose Ball** #2781.
- + 718. viii **James Paul Ball** #2782.
- 719. ix **Gilbert Renon Ball** #2783 m. **Peggy Newton** #18916.
- 720. x **Trudy Ann Ball** #2784 m. **Jerry McKenzie** #18917.

283. **Allie Bertha Ball** #2785 (68.Newton³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **James Tillery Watson** #2787.

Children:

- 721. i **James N. Watson** #2788 m. **Lorraine Hart** #2792.
- 722. ii **Robert T. Watson** #2789.
- 723. iii **George R. Watson** #2790 m. **Mary Edith Grayson** #2793.
- 724. iv **Rosemary Watson** #2791 m. **D. E. Weaver** #2794.

288. **Warren S. Alford** #21977 (73.Warren³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 10 1897, Louisiana, m. **Belle H. _____** #24632, b. Mar 5 1900, d. Aug 20 1991, buried: Hurricane Creek Cem., Marion Co., MS. Warren died Feb 1 1970, Mississippi, buried: Hurricane Creek Cem., Marion Co., MS. SSN 436-05-5718 Last known residence Moss Point, Jackson Co., MS
Belle: SSN 437-05-1061; No last residence info in SSDI. Cemetery record had her SPW Warren S. Alford.

Children:

- 725. i **Ellice Alford** #24633 b. Jan 26 1921, d. May 7 1922, buried: Hurricane Creek Cem., Marion Co., MS.
- 726. ii **Elwin Alford** #24634 b. Oct 11 1922, d. Jun 14 1942. Served US Navy in WWII, joining May 20 1921.
- 727. iii **Warren Alford, Jr.** #24635 b. Feb 13 1926, d. Jul 4 1927.
- 728. iv **E. Jewell Alford** #24641 m. **Oree _____** #24643. E. Jewell died 1997.
- 729. v **Holbert Alford** #24642.

289. **William F. Alford** #21828 (73.Warren³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 16 1899, Washington Parish, LA, m. Dec 16 1931, in Washington Parish, LA, **Bessie Ruth Simmons** #21829, b. Jul 17 1902, (daughter of Jeremiah Jackson Simmons #21841 and Martha L. Holmes #21842) d. Dec 7 1965. William died Jan 14 1970. SSN 434-05-5714

Children:

- + 730. i **Brenda Ruth Alford** #21831 b. Jun 13 1941.
- + 731. ii **Freda Barbara Alford** #21830 b. Apr 6 1953.

296. **Lillian Alford** #7100 (74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1900, Washington Parish, LA, m. **William Archie Simmons** #7105, b. 1897, (son of William Alfred Simmons #2153 and Evaline Elizabeth Brock #2122) d. 1955, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Lillian died 1969, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish. Census, 1920, Louisiana, Washington Parish

Children:

- + 732. i **Woodrow Wilson Simmons** #7118 b. Oct 28 1918.
 - + 733. ii **Geneva Simmons** #7119.
 - + 734. iii **Gwendolyn Simmons** #7120 b. Jan 3 1924.
299. **Elizabeth Alford** #7101 (74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Abt ___ 1908, Louisiana, m. **Robert Walter** #7104. Census, 1919 & 1920, Louisiana, Washington Parish
- Children:*
- 735. i **David Walter** #18920.
300. **William James Alford** #7102 (74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 2 1911, Louisiana, m. **Stella Bickham** #7103, b. May 3 1915, (daughter of Oscar Bickham #21627 and . #21628) d. Oct 13 1976, buried: Ponemah Cem., Bogalusa, Louisiana. William died Jan 23 1990, buried: Ponemah Cemetery, Bogalusa, LA. Census, 1920, Louisiana, Washington Parish. E-Mail, Gloria Alford Koehn, Aug 16, 2000.
- Children:*
- + 736. i **Gloria Alford** #10660 b. ___ _ 1940 Est.
 - 737. ii **James Oscar Alford** #10661 b. ___ _ 1941 Est, m. (1) **Linda Thigpen** #18923, m. (2) **Emma** ___ #22405.
 - 738. iii **Tatiana Alford** #10662 b. ___ _ 1943 Est, m. **John Gage** #21629.
302. **Bruce L. Alford** #5247 (76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1912, m. **Rosa Bell Mohan** #18818. Bruce died 1977, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Pleasant Valley Cem. Washington Par. LA.
- Children:*
- 739. i **Karen Sue Alford** #18819.
 - 740. ii **Ina Faye Alford** #18820.
 - + 741. iii **Bruce Alford, Jr.** #18821.
 - 742. iv **Gary Alford** #18822.
 - 743. v **Deborah Alford** #18823.
303. **Zelda Alford** #5248 (76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 2 1915, Angie, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Ray L. Fortenberry** #5253, b. Oct 19 1909, (son of Lucius Wilburn Fortenberry #19735 and Rosa F. Schilling #19736). Zelda died Apr 1 2005, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs.
- Children:*
- + 744. i **Billie Joe Fortenberry** #18383 b. Apr 26 1936.
 - 745. ii **Alice Fortenberry** #18384 b. Mar 23 1938.
 - + 746. iii **Ray L. Fortenberry, Jr.** #18385 b. Jun 26 1943.
305. **Mary Alice Alford** #5250 (76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. ___ _ 1917 Est, Probably Mississippi, m. **George Bennett** #18824.
- Children:*
- + 747. i **Lucille Bennett** #18825.
 - 748. ii **James Allen Bennett** #18826.
 - 749. iii **Dorothy Marie Bennett** #18827 m. **Jerry McIntyre** #18831.
 - 750. iv **Eloise Bennett** #18828.
306. **Louise Alford** #5251 (76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. ___ - ___ 1918 Est, Probably

Mississippi, m. **Arnold Courtwright** #18832.

Arnold: Spelling of his sumame may not be correct.

Children:

- 751. i **Dewitt Arnold Courtwright** #18833.
- 752. ii **Dean Jose Courtwright** #18834.
- 753. iii **Paul Edward Courtwright** #18835.
- 754. iv **Patricia Louise Courtwright** #18836.
- 755. v **Reba Rebecca Courtwright** #18837.

307. **Linda Rose Alford** #5252 (76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ _ 1919 Est, Probably Mississippi, m. **Robert Breland** #18838.

Children:

- 756. i **Clayton Edward Breland** #18839.
- 757. ii **Robert Clinton Breland** #18840.

309. **Albert Hershel Alford** #13237 (79.Cornelius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. about 1912, m. **Arrie Belle Allen** #13248. Albert died Aug 11 1999, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, buried: Roselawn Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, LA. See obituary 8/13/99 Baton Rouge Advocate.....

Arrie: Listed as "Jimmie" in ____ census.

Children:

- 758. i **Shirley Alford** #13249.
- 759. ii **Sandra Kay Alford** #16770 m. _____ **Littell** #16771.

310. **Glen Allen Alford** #13236 (79.Cornelius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Bernice** _____ #13245.

Children:

- 760. i **Glenda Alford** #13246.
- 761. ii **Pamela Alford** #13247.

311. **Byron Elton Alford** #13218 (79.Cornelius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 5 1916, Angie, Washington Parish, Louisiana, m. Jul 25 1942, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. CA, **Sadie Mae Lacour** #13219, b. May 1 1918, Plaquemine, Avoyelles Parish, LA, d. Aug 26 1993, Houston, Harris Co., TX, buried: San Jacinto Memorial, Harris Co., TX. Byron died Jun 13 1988, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Wife buried as spouse of Eddie Alford

Children:

- 762. i **Byron Elton Alford Jr.** #13244 b. Aug 11 1943, d. Aug 11 1943, buried: South Park Cem., Harris Co. TX. Byron Jr. died at birth. Cemetery has him listed as Eddie, Jr.
- + 763. ii **Jeannette Marie Alford** #13220 b. Dec 17 1947.
- + 764. iii **Janice Ann Alford** #13221 b. Dec 17 1947.
- + 765. iv **Karen Sue Mary Alford** #13222 b. Dec 11 1948.

314. **Ethel Olga Smith** #18697 (82.Martha³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 265.)

315. **Eugene Chrisman Smith** #18733 (82.Martha³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 21 1891, m. **Mamie Rosa Ott** #18736, b. Nov 30 1898, (daughter of David Jackson Ott #18755 and . #18756) d. Mar 1 1969, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Eugene died Sep 12 1969, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

Children:

- + 766. i **Rosa Katherine Smith** #18738 b. Feb 8 1921.

- + 767. ii **Chrisman Ott Smith** #18739 b. Feb 24 1922.
316. **Bessie Lea Smith** #18734 (82.Martha³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 7 1893, m. **Dennis Cicero Siler** #18737, b. 1889, d. 1947.
Children:
 + 768. i **Hazel Yvonne Siler** #18747 b. Jul 4 1931.
320. **Eula Mae Alford** #5286 (84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 28 1895, Mississippi, m. **James Vernon Schilling** #5292, b. Jul 22 1894, (son of Esco Martin Schilling #11360 and Margaret "Maggie" E. Ellzey #14576) d. Apr 27 1972, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Eula buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.
Children:
 + 769. i **Millard Schilling** #23809.
326. **Ray Gilbert Alford** #16656 (84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 13 1913, Progress, Pike Co., MS, m. **Lavada Bond** #16657, b. Oct 8 1916, Stony Point, Washington Par., LA, (daughter of Fletcher A. Bond #20250 and Florence Catherine Morris #20251) d. Apr 8 1996, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Ray died Nov 9 1999, St. Francisville, W. Feliciana Par., LA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. See obituary Nov 11 1999, Baton Rouge Advocate.
Children:
 + 770. i **Alvin Jimmy Alford** #20244 b. Oct 21 1937.
 + 771. ii **Ralph Gilbert Alford** #16773 b. May 22 1943.
 + 772. iii **Deloris Jean Alford** #16658 b. Sep 24 1946.
 + 773. iv **Kaye Frances Alford** #20248 b. Nov 1 1955.
329. **Aylen Brumfield** #18759 (86.Martin³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1908, m. **Nolan Pourcian** #18761.
Children:
 774. i **Jacqueline Pourcian** #18762. Adopted
330. **Dora Lee Brumfield** #18760 (86.Martin³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 3 1917, m. **Leo McElveen** #18763.
Children:
 775. i **Wade McElveen** #18764 m. 1962, **Ann Booty** #18765.
 + 776. ii **Dale McElveen** #18766.
331. **Lucy Brown** #14511 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 16 1888, m. **Tate Fortenberry** #14518. Lucy died Mar 23 1942.
Children:
 + 777. i **Shirley Fortenberry** #18809.
 778. ii **Cecil Fortenberry** #18810 m. **Lovy Smith** #18816.
Lovy: The have one adopted daughter- not named.
 779. iii **Kenneth Fortenberry** #18811 m. **Tincy Knippers** #18817.
332. **Ina Brown** #2402 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 76.)
333. **Junious Brown** #14512 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr __ 1893, m. (1) **Armethia Blades** #14519, m. (2) **Lela Maher** #14520. Junious died Jan __ 1956.

Children by Armethia Blades:

- + 780. i **Joe Brown** #18841.
- 781. ii **Everette Brown** #18842. He was married and had two children but no spouse or children listed in source (Jim Liptrap).

334. **Hubert Brown** #14513 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 1 1894, m. Jan 19 1920, **Freddie Smith** #14521.

Children:

- 782. i **Borden Brown** #18848 b. Jan 23 1921, m. 1963, **Annie L. Lawrence** #18854.
- 783. ii **Fred Allen Brown** #18849. He died as a small child.
- 784. iii **Thiery Brown** #18850 b. Jan 12 1929, m. **Robert Hagens** #18855.
- + 785. iv **Lynn Brown** #18851 b. Jan 22 1932.
- 786. v **Hugh Brown** #18852 b. Dec 17 1933, m. **Frances Burch** #18859.
- 787. vi **Peggy Brown** #18853 b. Feb 12 1938.

335. **Mavis Marie Brown** #14514 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 18 1897, m. **Denny Herbert Smith** #14522, b. Mar 3 1892, d. Mar 18 1966, buried: Silver Creek, Pike County, MS. Mavis died Jun 28 1928, buried: Silver Creek, Pike County, MS.

Children:

- 788. i **Nathalie Smith** #14523 m. **Jerry Comaux** #14525.
- + 789. ii **Fay Seward Smith** #261 b. Dec 6 1921.
- + 790. iii **Wilma Smith** #14524.

336. **Lyda Mearl Brown** #14515 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 27 1899, Silver Springs, Pike Co., MS, m. **Arlie Wesley Pierce** #14527, b. Jan 27 1897, (son of Ed Wesley Pierce #20798 and Alice Lenora Brock #2020) occupation farmer & cattleman. Lyda died Dec 6 1979, buried: Tylertown Cemetery, Walthall Co., MS.

Arlie:

Ed Wesley Pierce, Arlie's father, was killed by a black man when Arlie was only eight years old. Some remember that Ed was sheriff of Washington Parish at the time he was shot. Arlie was the only son and it fell to him to support the family. By age eleven he was doing just that. His mother's people helped as they could. One of arlie's uncles had a mercantile store, but times were hard and Arlie had to quit school and start farming. He became quite successful as a farmer and cattleman. In later years he bought horses from a fellow in Louisiana near the Teax line and sold them in and about Walthall County.

Children:

- + 791. i **Iris Elizabeth Pierce** #18864 b. Mar 2 1920.
- 792. ii **Wesley Pierce** #20799 b. Jan 2 1928, m. **Henry Leissinger** #20801.
- + 793. iii **Eddie Jasper "E.J." Pierce** #18867 b. Apr 25 1933 est.
- 794. iv **Malcolm Brown Pierce** #18866 b. Jun 17 1929, occupation attorney & judge, m. **Blanch Richer** #20800.
- 795. v **Betty Pierce** #18868 b. Jul 17 1937.
- 796. vi **Curtis Pierce** #18869 b. Jul 31 1944, d. Feb 12 1945.

337. **Ray Brown** #14516 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 8 1902, Osyka, Pike Co., MS, m. (1)

May Ellzey #14528, m. (2) Aug 2 1927, in Seville, Medina Co., OH, **Ivy Regina Mark** #14529, b. Jun 8 1908, Medina, Medina County, Ohio, (daughter of Thomas Kenneth Mark #14530 and Nancy Regina Victoria Gruissy #14531). Ray died May 12 1957, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS.

Children by May Ellzey:

+ 797. i **Raylene Brown** #14532.

Children by Ivy Regina Mark:)

+ 798. ii **Delbert Brown** #14533 b. Jul 27 1928.

799. iii **Lee Brown** #14534.

800. iv **Geneva Brown** #14535.

801. v **Janet Brown** #14536.

802. vi **Larry Brown** #14537.

803. vii _____ **Brown** #14538.

804. viii _____ **Brown** #14539.

338. **Mildred Olga Brown** #2774 (87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 282.)

340. **Baxter Edwin Brumfield** #18778 (88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 13 1912, m. separated, **Ruby Lee Breeland** #18786.

Children:

+ 805. i **Johnny Lee Brumfield** #18787.

341. **Fannie Charlotte Brumfield** #18779 (88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 27 1913, m. 1933, **Ollie Holmes** #18790.

Children:

+ 806. i **Bill Edwin Holmes** #18791 b. Oct 21 1938.

342. **James Albert Brumfield** #18780 (88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 28 1914, m. **Ruby Boutwell** #18794, b. Oct 17 1914.

Children:

+ 807. i **Jimmy Brumfield** #18795.

343. **John Edward Brumfield** #18781 (88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 29 1915, m. **Mildred Fortenberry** #18796, (daughter of Willis Fortenberry #19717 and Myrtis Ellzey #19718).

Children:

808. i **Harold Brumfield** #18797.

809. ii **Elaine Brumfield** #18798.

344. **Claudia Martha Brumfield** #18782 (88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 27 1917, m. **Ferman Elmo Fortenberry** #18799, b. Dec 5 1916, (son of Ferman Esco Fortenberry #19719 and Nellie Mae Simmons #19720).

Children:

+ 810. i **Elmo Fortenberry, Jr.** #18800.

345. **Selwyn Alex Brumfield** #18783 (88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 31 1919, m. **Meloydee Dillon** #18804, b. Jul 23 1922. Selwyn died Sep 8 1981.

Children:

+ 811. i **Sharon Jane Brumfield** #18805.

812. ii **Selwyn Brumfield, Jr.** #18806.

Beauregard, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jul 2 1917, in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS, **Clyde Rhodes Mosely** #23074, b. Feb 5 1888, Daleville, Lauderdale Co., MS, d. Sep 1 1963, Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS. Myrhl died Oct 11 1964, De Kalb, Kemper Co., MS.

Children:

- + 826. i **Nelson Schultz Mosely** #23078 b. Aug 24 1918.
- + 827. ii **Margaret Elizabeth Mosely** #23079 b. Apr 14 1925.
- + 828. iii **Charlene Schultz Mosely** #23080 b. Aug 20 1931.

366. **Jessie Mae Schultz** #23063 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 4 1900, Fernwood, Pike Co., MS, m. **Joe Catching Traweek** #23075, b. Nov 18 1899, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, d. Laurel, Jones Co., MS. Jessie died Mar 27 1963, Laurel, Jones Co., MS.

Children:

- 829. i **Joe Catching Traweek** #23081 b. Jun 13 1921, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, d. Jul 13 1944.
- 830. ii **Dorothy Schultz Traweek** #23082 b. Apr 26 1926, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

368. **John Thomas Schultz** #23065 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 5 1902, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. **Laura Mae Broadfoot** #23076, b. Burns, Smith Co., MS.

Children:

- + 831. i **John Thomas Schultz** #23083 b. Dec 17 1933.

369. **Verna Schultz** #23066 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 28 1903, Barto, Pike Co., MS, m. Apr 29 1923, **Percy Eugene Tyler** #23077, b. Sep 24 1888, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, d. Mar 11 1938, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Verna died May 21 1965.

Children:

- + 832. i **Charles Eugene Tyler** #23084 b. Mar 4 1924.
- + 833. ii **William Riley Tyler** #23085 b. Jun 26 1925.

372. **Kathleen Schultz** #23069 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 28 1909, Beauregard, Copiah Co., MS, m. Oct 30 1931, **Syndor Hall** #23086, b. Apr 19 1900, St. Louis, MO, d. Nov 12 1939, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Kathleen died Sep 1980, Forest, Scott Co., MS.

Children:

- + 834. i **Snydor Hall** #23087 b. Sep 23 1932.
- 835. ii **Charles Hall** #23088 b. Oct 3 1935, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

373. **Esther Schultz** #23070 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 1 1911, Barlow, Copiah Co., MS, m. Apr 18 1936, in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS, **William Herbert Warriner** #23089, b. Jan 21 1909, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, d. 1968, Mendenhall, Simpson Co. MS. Esther died Feb 19 1978, Forest, Scott Co., MS.

Children:

- 836. i **George Howard Warriner** #23090 b. Dec 12 1947, Ricton, Perry Co., MS.

374. **Charles Segrest Schultz** #23071 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 14 1913, Barlow, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jun 5 1940, in Natchez, Adams Co., MS, **Julie Bernice Long** #23091, b. Feb 17 1915, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS. Charles died Dec 17 1976, Natchez, Adams Co., MS.

Children:

- + 837. i **Charles Segrest Schultz** #23092 b. Jun 15 1941.
- + 838. ii **Eula Margaret Schultz** #23093 b. Jan 4 1946.

- + 839. iii **Herbert Harlan Schultz** #23094 b. Jul 23 1947.
375. **Willie Lee Schultz** #23072 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 14 1914, m. Nov 15 1936, **William Spence** #23095. Willie died Feb 3 1956, Forest, Scott Co., MS.
Children:
 840. i **James Spence** #23096.
376. **Alford Miller Schultz** #23073 (99.Margaret⁴, 14.Martha³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 2 1921, Anguilla, Sharkey Co., MS, m. Sep 1 1946, in Forest, Scott Co., MS, **Mary Emma Stokes** #23097, b. Aug 11 1925, Homewood, Scott Co., MS, (daughter of James Stokes #23098 and Ada Brown #23099).
Children:
 + 841. i **Ann Jelette Schultz** #23100 b. Oct 19 1948.
 + 842. ii **Martha Karen Schultz** #23101 b. Dec 29 1951.
 + 843. iii **David Alan Schultz** #23102 b. Dec 3 1953.
377. **Needham Edgar Alford** #2712 (102.Joseph⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 29 1901, Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA, occupation Bookkeeper & Retailer, m. (1) Apr 5 1928, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA,⁴ **Annice Bell Caulfield** #2718, b. Jan 20 1906, Norwood, East Feliciana Parish, LA, (daughter of John DeLee Caulfield #5451 and Eva Estelle Humble #5452) d. Apr 18 1976, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Apr 20 1976, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, m. (2) Jun 13 1980, in Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX, **Lochie Barnhill Sampson** #5453, b. Sep 12 1908, Lexington, Lee Co., TX, (daughter of Pink L. Barnhill #29726 and Luna Monroe #29727) occupation Singer, d. Mar 25 1994, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, buried: Mar 28 1994, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Needham died Jun 28 1991, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, buried: Jul 3 1991, Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. He went by his middle name and was known as "Edgar." He was a Methodist until age 80 when he joined the Baptist Church.
Children by Annice Bell Caulfield:
 + 844. i **Carolyn Annice Alford** #2724 b. Jan 6 1936.
378. **Carrie Mae Alford** #2713 (102.Joseph⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 12 1903, Bayou LaChute, Caddo Parish, LA,⁵ m. Feb 7 1925, **Thomas Morris Adger** #2719, b. Jul 9 1890, d. Nov 6 1955, buried: Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. Carrie died Sep 21 1993. She willed her body to Louisiana State School of Medicine for medical research.
Children:
 + 845. i **Thomas Morris Adger, Jr.** #18953 b. Jun 30 1942.
379. **Mary Eliza Alford** #2714 (102.Joseph⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 13 1905, Grand Cane, DeSoto Parish, LA, occupation Teacher and Singer, m. Jun 6 1925, **Albee Rew "Buddy" Foye** #2720, b. Jun 6 1900, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX, (son of Isaac Foye #9422 and Lily Belle Rew #9423) occupation Accountant, d. Apr 12 1972, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. Mary died Jan 4 1984, Lancaster, Dallas Co., TX, buried: Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. She was a Methodist.
Albee: He was Episcopalian

⁴ Married at Park Avenue Methodist Church

⁵ Also known as LaChute Station. Was a stop on Texas & Pacific RR just north of the Red River-Caddo Parish line.

Children:

- + 846. i **Albee Rew Foye, Jr.** #9414 b. Dec 1 1928.
- + 847. ii **Martin Alford Foye** #9413 b. Jul 9 1933.

380. **Gladys Estelle Alford** #2715 (102.Joseph⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 31 1907, Florence, Rankin Co., MS, occupation Teacher, m. Jun 12 1929, in Gilliam, Caddo Parish, LA, **Drew Wilson, Sr.** #2721, b. Jan 25 1900, Vaiden, Carroll Co., MS, (son of Madison Wilson #9447 and Mary Louise Kent #9448) occupation Druggist, d. Jan 8 1975, Longview, Gregg Co., TX, buried: Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. Gladys died May 21 2004, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS, buried: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She is Methodist. AAFA has a copy of her obituary.

Children:

- + 848. i **Drew Wilson, Jr.** #9449 b. Apr 4 1933.
- + 849. ii **Beverly Ann Wilson** #9450 b. Feb 19 1935.

381. **Bertha Lucille Alford** #2716 (102.Joseph⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 9 1913, Standard, LsSalle Parish, LA, occupation Social Worker, m. Jan 1 1937, in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA, **Lee McDonald McClelland** #2722, b. Sep 9 1909, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, (son of Ezequil McClelland #11979 and Ida Pharis #11980) occupation Salesman and Dairyman, d. May 23 1990, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, buried: Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA.

Lee: He was a Sergeant in World War II.

Children:

- + 850. i **Carrie Elizabeth McClelland** #11973 b. Jul 16 1949.

382. **Jo Martin Alford** #2717 (102.Joseph⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 27 1915, Columbia, Caldwell Parish, LA, occupation Coffee Company Owner, m. Nov 15 1935, in Winnfield, Winn Parish, LA, **Artis Curtis "A.C." Masingill, Sr.** #2723, b. Mar 1 1911, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA, (son of Frank Masingill #9424 and Mary Grant #9425) occupation Coffee Company Owner, d. Jan 1 1959, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, buried: Forest Lawn Cem., Natchitoches, LA. Jo Martin died Nov 4 1998, North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, buried: Forest Lawn Cem., Natchitoches, LA. She was Methodist.

Artis: He was Methodist.

Children:

- 851. i **Artis Curtis Masingill, Jr.** #9426 b. Nov 6 1936, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, m. Sep 19, 1998, in Fairbanks, AK, **Vickie Jucknath** #18954. He is Methodist. Four years service in U. S. Army- Sergeant.
- + 852. ii **Mary Jo Masingill** #9427 b. Jan 7 1938.
- + 853. iii **Bertha Jean "Bunny" Masingill** #9428 b. Jun 25 1943.

384. **Doris Ione Alford** #3148 (103.Louis⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 1 1906, Lauderdale Co., MS, m. Dec 15 1931, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, **Razzie Ray Branton** #3152, b. Aug 7 1892, Mississippi, d. Nov 26 1985, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA. As of September 2001 Doris resided in Live Oak Retirement Community in Shreveport, LA.

Razzie: He was a Methodist preacher in the Louisiana Conference and served several large churches as well as two appointments as a District Superintendent. At his death his body was donated to science.

Children:

- + 854. i **Louis Ray Branton** #3153 b. Aug 29 1933.
 - 855. ii **Mary Dale Branton** #3154 b. Feb 14 1936, d. May 19 1937, buried: Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. Adopted in infancy and died in infancy.
 - + 856. iii **Rachael Lee Branton** #3155 b. Feb 21 1937.
 - 857. iv **William Hardy Branton** #3156 b. Aug 15 1943, d. Jun 12 1996. Never married. He was a radio personality in Lafayette, LA, until just. before his death.
385. **William Curtis Alford** #3149 (103.Louis⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 28 1908, Lauderdale Co., MS, ref: 214-03-8045, m. Aug 24 1933, in Marshall Co., AL, **Chella Gustine Hall** #3157, b. Sep 1 1904, Marshall Co., AL,⁶ d. bef Apr 1998. William died Apr 18 1998, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. William is a charter member #0675 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
- Chella:** Al and Chella met while teaching in Wedowee, Randolph County, Alabama, 1928 They moved to the Washington D.C. area in 1934 and quickly became Federal Civil Service employees- Chella was an accountant with various Federal Housing Agencies and Al was a chemist at the National Institutes of Health for 30 years. During that time he attended graduate school at the University of Maryland and Georgetown University receiving a PhD in the early 1950's.
- Children:*
- + 858. i **William Curtis "Bill" Alford, Jr.** #3158 b. Sep 24 1934.
386. **Lewis Edwin Alford** #3150 (103.Louis⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 25 1910, Lauderdale Co., MS, m. Nov 24 1935, in Mississippi ?, **Nell Rebecca Little** #3175, b. Jun 27 1912, d. Sep 12 2001, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. Lewis died Jan 14 1991, buried: Near Clinton, Hinds Co., MS. 428-72-7810; have his obituary.
- Nell:** 428-72-7937; have obit.
- Children:*
- + 859. i **Lewis Edwin Alford, Jr.** #3176 b. May 14 1939.
 - + 860. ii **Frank Curtis Alford** #3177 b. Apr 1 1945.
 - + 861. iii **John Lee Alford** #3178 b. Dec 16 1947.
387. **Ida Louise Alford** #3151 (103.Louis⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 20 1916, Saucier, Harrison County, Mississippi, m. Aug 28 1938, **James Swope Noblin** #3190, b. Sep 18 1910, Laurel, Jones Co., MS, occupation Methodist Minister, d. Jan 24 1990, buried: Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Ida Louise taught school many years for the Dallas school system before she retired in 1980. Upon retirement she began a 2nd career. She studied for and became a hospital chaplain. Ida Louise is now retired from her 2nd career and is living in Dallas as of February 2001.
- Children:*
- 862. i **James Curtis "Jimmy" Alford** #3191 b. Sep 21 1941. Legally changed his name from James Swope Noblin, Jr.
 - + 863. ii **Glenn Alford Noblin** #3192 b. May 22 1944.
 - + 864. iii **David Lanier Noblin** #3193 b. Apr 19 1946.
 - + 865. iv **Mark Edward Noblin** #3194 b. May 3 1951.
389. **Edith Laura Alford** #5469 (105.Barney⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 2 1914,

⁶ I had Chella marked out with "Rouzee, Norma Gale" written in. What gives?

McComb, Pike Co., MS, m. Oct 9 1936, in Kosciusko, Attala Co., MS, **Ralph L. Criscoe** #5470.
Edith died Mar 14 1996, Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS.

Children:

- 866. i **Joseph Lawrence Criscoe** #5471 b. Jul 10 1938, occupation Navy Pilot, d. Aug 2 1962, Philippines, buried: Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS.
- + 867. ii **Margaret Elizabeth Criscoe** #5472 b. Apr 22 1942.
- + 868. iii **Laura Lynn Criscoe** #5473 b. Jul 26 1944.

392. **Robert Louis Alford** #5477 (108.Harvey⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 22 1917, Bullis, TX?, m. Jan 8 1939, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, **Dorothy O'Banion** #5479. Robert died San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. General Manager Coca Cola, San Antonio. He died in late 1980's.

Children:

- 869. i **Beverly Ann Alford** #5480 b. Dec 8 1939, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, d. As in infant. Died within hours of her birth.
- + 870. ii **Robert Louis Alford, Jr** #5481 b. May 22 1943.
- + 871. iii **Sharon Kay Alford** #5482 b. Apr 20 1948.
- + 872. iv **Gregory Lee Alford** #5483 b. Oct 19 1950.

394. **Johnny Hollingsworth** #5485 (110.Martha⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 10 1919, McComb, Pike Co., MS, m. Sep 21 1944, **Marjorie Joyce Wakeling** #5487, b. Jul 25 1926, Suffolk Co., England, (daughter of Edward Wakeling #18955 and Winifred Hyam #18956). Johnny died Jan 5 1975, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Forest Park Cem., Shreveport, Caddo, LA. Adopted in 1922 or 23. Served in Air Force during WWII as Sergeant

Children:

- + 873. i **Rita Elizabeth Hollingsworth** #5489 b. Nov 24 1945.
- + 874. ii **Robert Edward Hollingsworth** #5490 b. Nov 27 1948.
- + 875. iii **John Leslie Hollingsworth** #5491 b. Sep 1 1953.

395. **Robert Thomas Hollingsworth** #5486 (110.Martha⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 24 1924, Houston, Chickasaw Co., MS, occupation Physician Family Practice, m. Sep 5 1952, in Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, **Kathryn McBride** #5488, b. Aug 13 1923, Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., AL, (daughter of Bennett Hurst McBride #18957 and Anna Lee Martin #18958). Bob and Kate are charter members- #0772 - ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION and they are active participants attending annual meetings regularly.

Children:

- 876. i **Anna Kathryn Hollingsworth** #5492 b. Feb 16 1954, Shelby, Bolivar Co., MS. Anna is a charter member #0927 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION
- + 877. ii **Robert Thomas "Holly" Hollingsworth, III** #5493 b. May 5 1956.

396. **Mary Colleen Alford** #5494 (111.Caldwell⁴, 16.Needham³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 9 1921, Mississippi, m. **Robert "Bob" McConnell** #5495, occupation attorney, d. Dec 21 2000, Florida. **Robert:** He served in Army Counterintelligence during WWII.

Children:

- 878. i **Julie Eileen McConnell** #5496 b. May 1 1949.

397. **Dannie Tate** #20196 (113.Earniste⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 23 1893, m. Nov 10 1914, **Lucius William Brock** #20197, b. Jan 22 1888, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, d. Apr 17 1964. Dannie died McComb, Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- + 879. i **James Murray Brock** #20198 b. May 13 1919.
- + 880. ii **Jeptha Sergeant Brock** #20199 b. May 13 1919.
- + 881. iii **Ralph Lucius Brock** #20200 b. Jan 23 1925.

407. **Jessie. Otto "Breb" Alford** #5270 (114.Martin⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 4 1900, Louisiana, m. **Velma Mary Miller** #5274, (daughter of Fleet Magee Miller #2237 and Katherine Corene Statham #2252). Jessie. died Jan 30 1960, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.

Children:

- + 882. i **Fleet Darrell Alford** #10663 b. ____ _ 1925.

408. **Eula Mae Alford** #5271 (114.Martin⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1904, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, m. **Leroy Fortenberry** #5275, (son of Clarence Fortenberry #3064 and Loula E. Blades #19569). Eula died Jun 21 1995, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. Obituary published in AAFA ACTION, Summer 1998, Vol XI, No 1, #41, page14.

Children:

- + 883. i **Leroy Fortenberry, Jr.** #21495.
- 884. ii **Joycelyn F. Fortenberry** #21573 m. **Jeff Gilpin** #21576.
- + 885. iii **Claudine F. Fortenberry** #21574.
- 886. iv **Luther James Fortenberry** #21575 m. (1) **Martha Parker** #25324, m. (2) **Joanne** _____ #25325, m. (3) **Dee** _____ #25326.

409. **Rose Ontee Alford** #5272 (114.Martin⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 24 1905, Louisiana, m. Feb 22 1930, **Luther Edgar Magee** #5276, b. Jan18 1883, (son of Monroe Egbert Magee #19730 and Emma K. Merritt #19731) d. Sep 11 1952, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Rose died Feb 15 2006, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Kentwood, LA. She celebrated her 100th birthday in Washington Parish. Originally had married Feb. 22, 1952 but latest FGR received shows the marriage as Feb. 22 1930 which makes more sense.

Children:

- 887. i **Dudley Olive Magee** #19732 b. Nov 26 1930.

410. **Norma Philone Alford** #5273 (114.Martin⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 25 1918, Mt. Hermon, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Milton Lee Fortenberry** #5277, b. Jul 19 1912, (son of Archie R. Fortenberry #11963 and Belle S. Simmons #11964) d. Bef __ 1996. Norma died Feb 3 1996,⁷ buried: Bluff Springs Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- + 888. i **Carroll Lee Fortenberry, Sr.** #11949 b. Aug 7 1941.
- + 889. ii **Norma Jean Fortenberry** #11950 b. Aug 30 1943.
- + 890. iii **Milton Lee Fortenberry, Jr.** #11948 b. Sep 22 1946.
- + 891. iv **Patsy Fortenberry** #11951 b. Dec 9 1947.
- 892. v **Bobbie Nell Fortenberry** #11952 b. Jan 26 1953, m. (1) **John Ladd, Jr.** #11962, m. (2) **James Williams** #25332.

414. **Nola Evelyn Alford** #5281 (115.Arthur⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 23 1916, m. **James Clayton Fortenberry** #5284, (son of Illey Norris Fortenberry #19733 and Geneva Pearce

⁷ She died in Beacham Memorial Hospital

#19734).

James Clayton: Full names not given in the Fortenberry book. His middle name has been reported as Collins and Clayton.

Children:

+ 893. i **Janis Alford Fortenberry** #21854 b. Feb 3 1950.

894. ii **Ann Fortenberry** #22463 m. (1) _____ **Powell** #22464, m. (2) **Earl Forrest** #22465.

415. **John Wesley Alford** #5282 (115.Arthur⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug __ 1919, m. **Sarah Eleanor Fortenberry** #5285, (daughter of Burl Franklin Fortenberry, Jr. #12879 and Jessie Hucabee #12880). John died Feb 7 1997. See AAFA ACTION Summer 1994 Vol. VII No. 1, page 53 for a brief summary of his military experience.

Children:

895. i **David Wesley Alford** #12877.

896. ii **Malcom Burl Alford** #12878.

416. **Arthur Harold "Jep" Alford** #8898 (116.Nola⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 1 1909, Sunny Hill, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Woodrow Wilson Spring** #8923, b. Jun 23 1913, San Pedro, LA, d. Feb 10 1988, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA. Arthur died Sep 1981, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

Children:

897. i **Nola Ann Alford** #8924 b. Aug 20 1949, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, m. Sep 1 1973, **Terry Don Quarles** #21566, b. Oct 17 1949, Durant, OK. Nola and Terry are members #1251 Alford American Family Association, Inc.

898. ii **Jane Lucille Alford** #12275 m. Jul 6 1968, **Richard Edwards Hunter** #21567.

424. **Jesse Lynell "Boots" Alford** #12148 (118.Annie⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 23 1912, Sunny Hill, Washington Parish, LA, m. **Adele Jane Magee** #12149, b. Jan 29 1914, Sunny Hill, Washington Parish, LA, d. Nov 16 2005, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, buried: Roberts Cemetery, Kentwood, LA. Magee book shows two birth years 1912 and 1914. 1930 census shows him age 17.

Children:

+ 899. i **Gayle Alford** #12150 b. Jan 21 1938.

+ 900. ii **Lana Nell Alford** #12151 b. Nov 18 1948.

427. **Billy Fane Alford** #10658 (121.Willy⁴, 17.Jesse³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 24 1925, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA, occupation musician, m. **Lucille Crane** #21803. Billy died Dec 23 1992, Metairie, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Ponemah Cem, Bogalusa, Washington Pa LA.

BILLY FANE ALFORD

Times Picayune New Orleans, LA--24 Dec. 1992

Billy Fane Alford, a musician and entertainer, died Wednesday [23 Dec 1992] of cancer at East Jefferson Hospital in Metairie. The native and resident of Bogalusa, LA, was 67. My Alford was the leader of the Billy Fane Trio and Orchestra for 31 years. During the early 1950s, he was dance band director for four years at Magnolia (Miss) High School. In 1957, he became band director at Chamberlain Hunt Academy in Port Gibson, Miss, and served in that capacity for 10 years before devoting full time to his trio and orchestra. Mr. Alford was a Navy veteran of World War II,

participating in the invasion of Iwo Jima. He is survived by his wife, Lucille Crane Alford of Bogalusa; a son, Bron Alford of Bogalusa; and a daughter, Tren Ingolia of Hammond. Visitation will be Saturday from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Brown McGehee Funeral Home Chapel in Bogalusa. Burial service will follow at 3 p.m.. Burial will be at Ponemah Cemetery in Bogalusa.

Children:

- 901. i **Bron Alford** #21804.
- 902. ii **Tren Alford** #21805 m. _____ **Ingolia** #21806.

428. **John Wesley Ball** #18530 (122.Ada⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 31 1902, m. **Lorraine Moak** #18537, b. Mar 25 1915, d. Mar 5 1998. John died Nov 4 1974, buried: Osyka Town Cem., Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- + 903. i **Frances Lorraine Ball** #18543 b. Jan 21 1943.
- + 904. ii **Sarah Diane Ball** #18554 b. Mar 10 1944.

430. **Hilton Edison Ball** #18532 (122.Ada⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 2 1906, m. **Anita Wroten** #18538. Hilton died 1980's-90's.

Children:

- 905. i **Hilton Edison Ball, Jr.** #19901.
- 906. ii **Margaret Lillian Ball** #19902.

432. **Luculle "Lucy" Ball** #18533 (122.Ada⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 28 1911, m. **Glenn W. Varnado, Sr.** #18539, b. 1909, d. 1968, buried: Osyka Town Cem., Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- 907. i **Glen W. Varnado, Jr.** #19903 b. Dec 21 1945.

433. **Eloise Catherine Ball** #18534 (122.Ada⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1913, m. **James Monroe Magee** #18540.

Children:

- + 908. i **James Monroe Magee, Jr.** #19904.
- + 909. ii **Samuel Lewis Magee** #19905.
- + 910. iii **Dorothy Ann Magee** #19906.
- 911. iv **Margaret Ada Magee** #19907 m. **Oliver A. Coleman** #19920.
- 912. v **Baby Magee** #19908 b. 1943, d. 1943.
- + 913. vi **Golda Magee** #19909 b. 1945.

434. **Iddo W. Ball, Jr.** #18535 (122.Ada⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) m. (1) **Theolia Parker** #18541.

Theolia: Earlier source, not presently identified, showed her as Theolia Parker. Theola Palmer was used in the Fortenberry Book. She had a daughter, Diane Rimes by a prior marriage.

Children by Theolia Parker:

- 914. i **Paul Ball** #19924.
- 915. ii **Carol Ball** #19926 d. 1970.
- 916. iii **John Ball** #19927.
- 917. iv **Jan Ball** #19928.
- 918. v **Max Ball** #19929.

435. **Quentin Odelle Ball** #18536 (122.Ada⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 18 1918, m.

Bernice White #18542. Earlier source, currently unidentified, showed his middle name as O'Dell. Odelle was used in the Fortenberry book. Seems that Odell would be for males and Odelle for females.

Children:

- 919. i **Quentin Odelle Ball, Jr.** #19930.
- 920. ii **Joe White Ball** #19931.
- 921. iii **Katherine Belle Ball** #19932.
- 922. iv **Crystal Ball** #19933.
- 923. v **Laura Ball** #19934.

436. **Hazel Juanita Burris** #19935 (126.Fannie⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 29 1911, m. Oct 13 1934, **George M. Cain** #19938. The Fortenberry book shows her birth as Oct 29 1911 and the Magee book has it as Nov 29 1922 (but list her as the first child).

Children:

- + 924. i **Patricia Kirk Cain** #19939 b. May 2 1936.
- 925. ii **George Douglas Cain** #19940 b. Jun 10 1938.

437. **Julius Addison Burris** #19936 (126.Fannie⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 14 1915, m. **Virginia Wells** #19944, b. Feb 20 1928, buried: Mars Hill Cem, Amite Co., MS. Julius died May 7 1986, buried: Mars Hill Cem, Amite Co., MS. he Fortenberry book lists him as John A. Burris, Jr. and his father as John . Burris. The Magee book has him as Julius Addison Burris - unmarried. oth books have the same birth date for him. Magee Book has his father as John Hampton Burris, hence no Jr. Children from the Fortenberry book.

Children:

- 926. i **John Addison Burris** #19945 b. Dec 15 1954.
- 927. ii **Virginia Ann Burris** #19946 b. Nov 11 1955.
- 928. iii **Gailand Wayne Burris** #19947 b. Sep 6 1959.
- 929. iv **Wilton Wells Burris** #19948 b. Nov 14 1968.
- 930. v **Regina Alyson Burris** #19949 b. Aug 9 1969.

439. **Helen Frances Alford** #3847 (127.Elmer⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 27 1926, McComb, Pike Co., MS, m. **Clyde McManus, Jr.** #3848, (son of Clyde McManus #20346 and Mattie Rimes #20347). Helen died Apr 28 2009, Ridgeland, Madison Co., MS, buried: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery. Helen is a charter member #0451 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- 931. i **Johnnie McManus** #3849.
- 932. ii **Billy Clyde McManus** #3850.
- 933. iii **Janett McManus** #3851.

440. **Dorothy Jean Alford** #3853 (128.Hollis⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 24 1924, Pike Co., MS, m. **Leon Clarke Jones** #3854, b. Feb 20 1920. Dorothy died Oct 16 2003, Colonial Heights, VA. Dorothy and Leon are charter members #0286 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- + 934. i **Jean Jones** #3855 b. Jun 20 1944.
- 935. ii **Judith Jones** #3868 b. about 1948, m. **Donald Palefrka, Jr.** #17811.
- + 936. iii **Jeffery Clark Jones** #3862 b. Oct 8 1957.

- + 937. iv **Janis Lee Jones** #3859 b. Jul 13 1959.
441. **Hollis Harold Alford** #3852 (128.Hollis⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 2 1929, Pike Co., MS, m. Feb 25 1960, in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia, **Barbara Jo Lewis** #3866, b. Feb 21 1934, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, NC. Hollis died Mar 7 1995, Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co., Florida, buried: Highland Mem.Gardens, Forest City, FL. Hal was a charter member #226 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Wife, Jo, has continued as a member. Hal was president of the Association in 1991-92.
- Children:*
938. i **Victor Harold Alford** #3867 b. Dec 17 1960, Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia, m. May 15 1993, in Seminole County, Florida, **Lora Francis McPherson** #7594, b. May 27 1961, Aiken, South Carolina. Vic is a charter member #0225 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
- + 939. ii **Hollis Anne Alford** #3869 b. Jan 22 1963.
442. **Vera Laverne Simmons** #19950 (130.Losia⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 13 1916, m. **Ansel Estess** #19953, b. Jul 23 1912.
- Children:*
- + 940. i **Roy Simmons Estess** #19954 b. Jan 5 1939.
941. ii **Teddy Lynn Estess** #19955 b. Oct 29 1942, m. **Sybil Arelene Pittman** #19959.
444. **Floy Elizabeth Simmons** #19952 (130.Losia⁴, 20.Julius³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 19 1919, m. **Bonny L. Schilling** #19960, b. May 21 1915, (son of Prentiss Schilling #19961 and Linda Simmons #19962).
- Children:*
942. i **Prentiss Edwin Schilling** #19963 b. Oct 16 1941, m. **Arnie Atkins** #19965, b. Jun 20 1943.
- + 943. ii **Sharon Irene Schilling** #19964 b. Mar 8 1949.
446. **E.J. Fortenberry** #19674 (134.Lemuel⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 1 1906, m. **Adella Vashon** #19679.
- Children:*
944. i **Dervi Fortenberry** #19680.
945. ii **Susan Fortenberry** #19681.
447. **Duvoix Brown Fortinberry** #177 (134.Lemuel⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 30 1908, Pike Co., MS, occupation New Orleans Public Sv., m. Jun 13 1932, in Washington Parish, LA, **Gussie Alford** #22, b. Apr 22 1908, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Jeptha Martin Alford #15 and Laura Jane Warner #18) occupation Teacher - Housewife, d. Jan 24 1994, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. Duvoix died Jul 23 1991, Jefferson Parish, LA, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS. He was Baptist and a veteran of World War II.
- Children:*
- + 946. i **Lemuel Jerome Fortinberry** #384 b. Mar 3 1934.
- + 947. ii **Laurie Carolyn Fortinberry** #385 b. Feb 25 1937.
- + 948. iii **Glenda Merrell Fortinberry** #386 b. Dec 13 1948.
- + 949. iv **Rebecca Jane Fortinberry** #387 b. Apr 9 1953.
448. **Zelma Fortenberry** #19675 (134.Lemuel⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 26 1911, m.

Nolan Smith #19682, b. Sep 14 1908, (son of Robert Smith #19683 and Aurilla Kyzar #19684).

Children:

- + 950. i **James Neron Smith** #19685 b. Jan 15 1937.
- + 951. ii **Robert Howell Smith** #19686 b. 1938.
- 952. iii **Maxwell Wallace Smith** #19687 b. 1946.
- 953. iv **Karen Elizabeth Smith** #19688 b. Jun 30 1949.

451. **Birdie Earnistine Fortenberry** #18711 (134.Lemuel⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 20 1920, m. Jun 20 1948, **Charles de Vecmon Ott** #18699, b. Jul 2 1923, (son of James Arthur Ott #18694 and Ethel Olga Smith #18697) d. 1997.

Children:

- + 954. i **Charles "Chuck" Devoix Ott** #18712 b. May 10 1949.
- 955. ii **Jean Ethel Ott** #18713 b. Sep 10 1950, m. _____ **Roberts** #18715.
- 956. iii **Daniel Wade Ott** #18714 b. Jul 19 1954.

452. **Willie Jean Fortenberry** #19678 (134.Lemuel⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 12 1926, m. **Norman Ralph Simmons** #19700, b. Aug 26 1921, (son of Omer Simmons #19701 and Oma Varnado #19702).

Children:

- + 957. i **Sharon Jean Simmons** #19703 b. Mar 3 1969.
- + 958. ii **Ralph Kevin Simmons** #19704.
- 959. iii **Robin Grace Simmons** #19705.
- 960. iv **Kenneth Earl Simmons** #19706.

456. **Willene May Berryhill** #1023 (135.Allie⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 2 1905, m. (1) Aug 11 1923, **Tom Whittington** #1064, m. (2) Mar 28 1931, **Herbert C. Alford** #324, b. Oct 1895, Washington Parish, LA, (son of John Griffin Alford #316 and Maranda L. Hobbs #317). **Herbert:** In 1930 Herbert and Freddie were living in Ward 2 where they were enumerated with Virgil and Herbert's father, John G. Alford.

Children by Herbert C. Alford:

- + 961. i **Carey Alford** #1065 b. Dec 5 1934.

457. **Elton J. C. Berryhill** #1024 (135.Allie⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 29 1907, m. Mar 21 1909, **Sadie May Lee** #1032, b. Mar 21 1909. Elton died Mar 19 1933, buried: Silver Springs Cemetery, Pike Co, MS.

Children:

- + 962. i **Elton Jean Berryhill** #1096 b. May 22 1933.

461. **Jessie Juanita Berryhill** #1027 (135.Allie⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 6 1919, m. (1) Jan 14 1939, **Cecil Davenport** #1034, m. (2) 2, _____ **Crocket** #1035.

Children by Cecil Davenport:

- 963. i **Cecile Davenport** #21694.

462. **Frances Laverne Berryhill** #1028 (135.Allie⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 25 1921, m. Aug 31 1937, **Clansworth Watkins** #1036.

Children:

- 964. i **James Watkins** #21692.
- 965. ii **Ann Watkins** #21693.

463. **Carnell Hollis Fortenberry** #21707 (137.Hollis⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 9 1921, m. **Marie Dedon** #21708, b. Jul 4 1928.
Children:
 966. i **Ann Fortenberry** #21709 b. Jan 24 1947, m. **Wilton Lebo** #21712.
 967. ii **Larry Fortenberry** #21710 b. Jan 6 1948, m. **Glenda Cooley** #21713.
 968. iii **Marlene Fortenberry** #21711 b. Apr 25 1950, m. **Robert Russell Miller** #21714.
464. **Wesley P. Ellzey** #21719 (140.Bertha⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 27 1915, m. **Elaine Johnson** #21723, b. Nov 3 1924, (daughter of Sherman H. Johnson #21724 and Willie _____ #21725).
Children:
 + 969. i **Michael Wesley Ellzey** #21726 b. Oct 15 1944.
 + 970. ii **Randall Clyde Ellzey** #21727 b. Aug 12 1949.
 971. iii **Steven Grady Ellzey** #21728 b. Oct 18 1952.
 972. iv **Paul Roger Ellzey** #21729 b. Feb 6 1954.
465. **Odean Ellzey** #21720 (140.Bertha⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 11 1917, m. **James Lamar Simmons** #21735, b. Feb 29 1916, (son of Jesse L. Simmons #21736 and Edith Brumfield #21737).
Children:
 + 973. i **Gale Dean Simmons** #21862 b. Mar 29 1940.
 974. ii **James Lamar Simmons, Jr.** #21863.
466. **Carell James Ellzey** #21721 (140.Bertha⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 22 1919, m. (1) **June Prescott** #21738, b. Jun 9 1926, m. (2) **Grace Carman** #21741. Carell died Nov 19 1977.
Children by June Prescott:
 975. i **Sherry Ann Ellzey** #21739 b. Dec 2 1945.
 976. ii **Daniel James Ellzey** #21740 b. Feb 28 1948.
Children by Grace Carman:)
 977. iii **Terry Lynn Ellzey** #21742 b. Jan 26 1960.
467. **Ellen Pearl Ellzey** #21722 (140.Bertha⁴, 22.Mary³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 7 1925, m. **James Conrad McDaniel** #21743.
Children:
 978. i **James C. McDaniel, Jr.** #21744 b. Jul 11 1948.
 979. ii **Ginger McDaniel** #21745 b. Nov 23 1951, m. **Robert W. Underwood** #21746, b. Feb 8 1943.
468. **Mary Lee Fortenberry** #18398 (141.Daniel⁴, 24.Laura³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 28 1910, m. **Jack S. Medley** #18406, b. Nov 4 1913.
Children:
 + 980. i **Gene Wesley Medley** #18430 b. Dec 14 1936.
 + 981. ii **Jackie Lee Medley** #18431 b. Mar 23 1948.
471. **Eugene Thomas Fortenberry** #18401 (141.Daniel⁴, 24.Laura³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 17 1919, m. **Isabelle Louise Girard** #18408, b. Jan 13 1917.
Children:

982. i **Eugene Thomas Fortenberry** #18426 b. Dec 15 1947, m. **Madonna** _____ #18428.
 983. ii **Douglas Ellzey Fortenberry** #18427 b. Dec 18 1953, m. **Jeanie Wuska** #18429.
473. **Elma Charlean Fortenberry** #18403 (141.Daniel⁴, 24.Laura³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 17 1925, m. (1) _____ **Welson** #18410, m. (2) **Therman Buel Williamson** #18423, b. Feb 14 1918, d. Dec 1 1974.
Children by _____ Welson:
 984. i **Christopher Stewart Welson** #18422 b. Oct 25 1949, d. Dec 25 1966.
Children by Therman Buel Williamson:)
 985. ii **Jerry Wayne Williamson** #18424 b. Jan 20 1953, m. **Sheila Aydelotte** #18425.
474. **Nelson Earl Fortenberry** #18404 (141.Daniel⁴, 24.Laura³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 20 1925, m. **Estelle Harvin** #18411.
Children:
 + 986. i **Deborah Lynn Fortenberry** #18418 b. Oct 18 1955.
475. **William Stewart Fortenberry** #18405 (141.Daniel⁴, 24.Laura³, 2.Warren², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 28 1931, m. **Lillian Girard** #18412, b. May 7 1929.
Children:
 987. i **Rick Stewart Fortenberry** #18413 b. May 29 1950, m. **Linda Malmstrom** #18417, b. Apr 16 1949.
Linda: Name shown is her maiden name. She was previously married to a person named Doctor.
 988. ii **Mark Webster Fortenberry** #18414 b. Aug 5 1951.
 989. iii **Sally Margaret Fortenberry** #18415 b. May 13 1954.
 990. iv **Ralph Kimberleigh Fortenberry** #18416 b. Apr 29 1959.
476. **Lucy Lee Ball** #16025 (142.Jesse⁴, 26.Sampson³, 3.Cynthia², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 1 1898, Amite Co., MS, m. Dec 20 1914, in Amite Co., MS, **Albert Oren White** #16026, b. Sep 1 1887, Amite Co., MS, d. May __ 1936, Amite Co., MS. Lucy died Apr 2 1962, Summit, Pike Co., MS.
Children:
 + 991. i **Genevieve White** #16027 b. Oct 25 1919.
 992. ii **Ariette White** #16028 m. _____ **Seale** #16032.
477. **Jesse Frank May** #28268 (143.Emma⁴, 26.Sampson³, 3.Cynthia², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Ina Naomi Prestridge** #28269.
Children:
 + 993. i **Betty Ann Delores May** #28270.
484. **Norleen Thompson** #1199 (149.Daisy⁴, 39.Nancy³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Luther Finch** #1200.
Children:
 994. i **Billy Jean Finch** #1201 m. **Charles Franklin Adkins** #1202.
487. **Arthur Eugene Alford** #1099 (154.Albert⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 4 1898, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) Nov 5 1921, **Vera Simmons**, (See marriage to number 358) m. (2) **Velma Waters** #1104, b. May 30 1907, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Thomas Walters #25369 and Victoria Allen #25370) d. Jan 19 1990, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Arthur died Apr __ 1981, Pike Co., MS.

Children by Vera Simmons:

Children by Velma Waters:)

- 995. v **Mary Lucille Alford** #1111 b. ____ 1940 Est, m. ____ **Strojan** #25372.
- 996. vi **Shirley Alford** #1112 b. ____ 1942 Est, m. ____ **Hasselle** #25371.
- 997. vii **William Joseph Alford** #1113 b. ____ 1943, d. ____ 1948, buried: Magnolia, Pike Co., MS.
- 998. viii **Janie Fay Alford** #1114 b. ____ 1944, m. ____ **Roberts** #21922.

488. **Dewey Edison Alford** #1100 (154.Albert⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 360.)

489. **Alvin Dean Alford** #1101 (154.Albert⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 2 1904, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, m. Jun 30 1928, in New Orleans ?, **Willie May Brock** #1106, b. Nov 20 1908, (daughter of Waldo Oliver Brock #364 and Margaret Elizabeth Alford #353) d. Mar 4 1983, McComb, Pike Co., MS. Alvin died Dec 12 1971, Springfield, Livingston Parish, LA, buried: Magnolia, Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- + 999. i **Alvin Dean "A.D." Alford, Jr.** #1117 b. May 6 1929.
- + 1000. ii **Doris Mae "Dottie" Alford** #1118 b. Mar 11 1931.
- + 1001. iii **Linda Lou Alford** #1119 b. Jan 21 1942.

490. **Luther "Luke" Wroten Alford** #1102 (154.Albert⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 1 1907, Pike Co., MS, occupation oil company rep., m. (1) Mar 31 1926, in Natchitoches Parish, LA, **Lura Willet Alford** #1107, b. Aug 11 1908, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of George Howard Alford #1152 and Mayme Indiana Simmons #1163) d. Jun 14 1976, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. (2) **Grace Fortenberry** #10262, b. Feb 20 1923, d. Oct 8 1979, buried: Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Luther died Dec 20 1993, Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS,⁸ buried: Magnolia Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. He was a Baptist.

Children by Lura Willet Alford:

- + 1002. i **Norma Dean Alford** #1120 b. Apr 1 1927.
- + 1003. ii **Howard Wroten Alford** #1121 b. Jan 1 1934.
- 1004. iii **George Albert Alford** #1122 b. Jun 11 1939, New Roads, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, m. **Marie** ____ #1132.

Children by Grace Fortenberry:)

- 1005. iv **Lucy Dean Alford** #10263 b. Jun 18 1055, m. ____ **Hull** #10264.

493. **Myra Pet Hall** #20650 (156.Fannie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Isaac Nelson Brumfield** #20651, b. Nov 14 1889. Myra died Mar 27 1971, buried: Silver Creek Cemetery. See Dell Clawson's Fields of Broom, pg 48, III, F, 6, A.

Children:

- + 1006. i **Wilma Brumfield** #20652.
- + 1007. ii **Loice Brumfield** #20653.
- + 1008. iii **Nell Brumfield** #20654.

494. **John Jefferson Hall, Jr.** #11646 (156.Fannie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 17 1907, m. **Willie "Bill" Fortenberry** #20788, b. Jan 22 1912, (daughter of Lucius Wilburn Fortenberry #19735 and Rosa F. Schilling #19736) d. Oct 22 1993, buried: Silver Creek Cemetery. John died Sep 16 1992,

⁸ Obituary on file with AAFA.

buried: Silver Creek Cemetery.

Children:

- + 1009. i **James Don Hall, Sr.** #265 b. Apr 16 1942.
- 1010. ii **John Jefferson Hall** #20789.

497. **Percy Eugene Fortenberry** #3065 (158.Hettie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 9 1901, m. **Lena Brumfield** #3072, b. Jul 22 1904, d. Apr 9 1962, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Percy died Oct 17 1971, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS. Not certain of the source of the death date, but Parish's Pike County Cemetery Inscriptions, pg 38 show his death as 1931 since does not seem correct in view of child birth dates.

Children:

- 1011. i **Willie D. Fortenberry** #19570 b. Oct 24 1937, d. Apr 8 1962, buried: Burkhalter Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.
- 1012. ii **Patsy Fortenberry** #19571 m. **Tilton Stringer** #19572.

499. **Grace Estell Fortenberry** #3067 (158.Hettie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 17 1906, m. **Cullen L. Brumfield** #3073, b. Apr 21 1901.

Children:

- 1013. i **James Theman "Billy" Brumfield** #19573 b. Dec 7 1923.
- + 1014. ii **Robert Vernon Brumfield** #19574 b. Mar 26 1925.
- + 1015. iii **Lula Alice Brumfield** #19575 b. Jul 4 1926.
- + 1016. iv **Willie Jean Brumfield** #19576 b. Dec 11 1929.
- + 1017. v **Cullen Frank Brumfield** #19577 b. Oct 27 1931.
- + 1018. vi **Henry Roland Brumfield** #19578 b. Nov 10 1934.
- + 1019. vii **Jewell Alcus Brumfield** #19579 b. Jan 27 1937.
- + 1020. viii **Jennie Lynn Brumfield** #19580 b. Mar 9 1950.

500. **Ermitt Fortenberry** #3068 (158.Hettie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 7 1909, m. **Virginia Wicker** #3074. Ermitt died Jun 12 1963.

Children:

- + 1021. i **Jennie Lee Fortenberry** #19639.
- + 1022. ii **Elender Rea Fortenberry** #19640.

501. **Newton Frank Fortinberry** #3069 (158.Hettie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 13 1912, m. **Lee Earl Walters** #3075, b. Aug 3 1912.

Children:

- + 1023. i **William Calvin "Dub" Fortenberry** #19649.
- + 1024. ii **Rose Alice Fortenberry** #19650.

503. **Maggie Lee Fortenberry** #3071 (158.Hettie⁴, 40.Ira³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 5 1921, Marion Co., MS, m. Jul 20 1938, in Walthall Co., MS, **Myford Lavelle Bateman** #17734, b. Aug 23 1915, Washington Parish, LA, (son of Milton Burns Bateman #20869 and Mary Elizabeth Simmons #20870) d. Mar 8 1985.

Children:

- + 1025. i **Gary Lavelle Bateman** #17735 b. Nov 2 1939.
- + 1026. ii **Paul Burns Bateman** #17736 b. Jul 6 1941.
- + 1027. iii **Frances Kathleen Bateman** #17737 b. Mar 26 1944.
- + 1028. iv **Delores Elizabeth Bateman** #17738 b. Dec 13 1945.

511. **James Vernon Schilling** #5292 (161.Esco⁴, 41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 320.)
514. **H. Clay Schilling** #14582 (161.Esco⁴, 41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 11 1909, Pike Co., MS, m. **Evelyn S. _____** #14616. H. Clay died Jul __ 1985, Osyka, Pike Co., MS.
Children:
 1029. i **James Thomas Schilling** #14617 b. Mar 17 1934, Pike Co., MS, d. Mar 17 1934, Pike Co., MS.
515. **Marvin Farrell Schilling, Sr.** #21620 (161.Esco⁴, 41.Martha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Maide Burris** #21621.
Children:
 + 1030. i **Marvin Farrell Schilling, Jr.** #21619 b. Sep 21 1923.
536. **Marie Alford** #20217 (176.Rebecca⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. _____ **Jocum** #20218.
Children:
 1031. i **Bernadine Jocum** #20219.
 1032. ii **Blue Jocum** #20220.
537. **Fleet Walter "Bud" Hilburn** #10299 (177.Cynthia⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 14 1904, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) **Mary Hutchinson** #10303, m. (2) **Lois Breeland** #10308. Fleet died Mar 31 2000, Tyletown, Walthall Co., MS, buried: Centerville Church Cem., Lexie, MS.
Children by Mary Hutchinson:
 1033. i **Charles William Hilburn** #10304.
 1034. ii **Eddie Lee Hilburn** #10305.
 1035. iii **Mary Helen Hilburn** #10306 m. _____ **Rushing** #17711.
 1036. iv **Ettie Mae Hilburn** #10307 m. _____ **Juneau** #17710.
Children by Lois Breeland:)
 1037. v **Lois Ella Hilburn** #10309 m. _____ **House** #17709. Name also shown as Loisetta
 1038. vi **Cecil Hilburn** #10310.
 1039. vii **Ronald Steve Hilburn** #10311.
 1040. viii **Effie Lynn Hilburn** #10312 m. _____ **Moak** #17708.
539. **Edgar Robert Hilburn** #10300 (177.Cynthia⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1908, m. **Carrie Lee Rushing** #20221.
Children:
 1041. i **Infant Hilburn** #20222 b. 1934, d. 1934.
540. **Emmer Ophelia Hilburn** #10301 (177.Cynthia⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1910, m. **Royce Mitchell** #10313.
Children:
 + 1042. i **William Henry Mitchell** #10314 b. Aug 23 1935.
541. **Ray Sherman Hilburn** #10302 (177.Cynthia⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 18 1917, m. (1) **Olgie Brumfield** #20223, m. (2) **Lenora Mixon** #20225. Ray died Sep 19 1972.
Lenora: She had two children whose names are not known.
Children by Olgie Brumfield:

1043. i **Royce Ann Hilburn** #20224.

1044. ii **Randy Hilburn** #19726.

543. **Doyce Emily Alford** #1232 (179.Ira⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 16 1920, Washington Parish, LA, m. (1) Nov __ 1941, **Robert Joseph Riley** #1236, b. Mar 22 1897, (son of William Sylvester Riley #20400 and Susan Angie Sandifer #20401) d. Jul 28 1971, buried: Mt. Pisgah Cem., Mt. Hermon, Louisiana, m. (2) **Wilbur Alcus Smith** #20227.

Robert: Birth and marriage dates came from daughter, Betty, via email.

Children by Robert Joseph Riley:

+ 1045. i **Betty Ann Riley** #2474 b. Dec 28 1942.

+ 1046. ii **Robert Jimmy Riley** #10343 b. Sep 18 1944.

+ 1047. iii **Angie Ruth Riley** #10344 b. Jan 3 1950.

+ 1048. iv **Thomas Ray Riley** #10345 b. Jun 28 1951.

546. **Ira Alex Alford** #1234 (179.Ira⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 15 1926, Washington Parish, LA, m. Sep 17 1948, **Eddie Pearl Seal** #1237, b. Jul 16 1930, Washington Parish, LA, (daughter of Brock Seal #10446 and Lenora Passman #10447). Served in U.S. Navy in World War II. Ira is a founding member #0082 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

+ 1049. i **Gregory Alex Alford** #1239 b. Dec 6 1949.

+ 1050. ii **Jeffry Ulman Alford** #1240 b. Jun 21 1952.

+ 1051. iii **Todd Russell Alford** #1241 b. Dec 24 1960.

547. **Royce William Alford** #1235 (179.Ira⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 23 1932, Washington Parish, LA, m. Jan 1 1956, **Wanda Lou "Wendy" Nelms** #1238, b. Dec 5 1936, Pittsburg County, OK. Royce is a charter member #0163 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

+ 1052. i **Leah Ann Alford** #1242 b. Dec 10 1956.

+ 1053. ii **Royce Allen Alford** #1243 b. Dec 28 1957.

1054. iii **Dana Lea Alford** #1244 b. Mar 10 1960, Caddo Parish, LA, m. **Gary Wayne Patterson** #10362, b. Jun 2 1954.

551. **Shelby Ginn** #10368 (180.Fannie⁴, 42.John³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Lida Mathews** #10369.

Children:

1055. i **Shelby Jean Ginn** #10370 b. 1956, m. **Johnny Stovall** #20352.

1056. ii **Samuel Ginn** #10371.

555. **Mildred Indiana Alford** #2937 (186.George⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 3 1905, Progress, Pike Co., MS, ref: mil906ms CAA, occupation teacher & librarian, m. (1) **Thad Fleming Ellzey, Sr.** #2941, b. Feb 5 1899, Pike Co., MS, (son of Clifton R. Ellzey #18439 and Ada Tynes #18440) occupation Sheriff, d. Dec 14 1937, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS, m. (2) **Walter Stiers** #2942, m. (3) **Clyde Eric Day** #2943, b. Jan 16 1895, d. Oct 8 1975, buried: McComb Cem. Pike County, MS. Mildred died Apr 17 1997, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS.

Thad: He was also trustee at southern District of MS Penitentiary

Clyde: Compiler does not know which wife was the mother of Clyde Jr.

Children by Thad Fleming Ellzey, Sr.:

1057. i **Thad F. Ellzey, Jr.** #5245 b. May 11 1938, Pike Co., MS, d. May 11 1938, buried:

Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS.

Children by Clyde Eric Day:)

+ 1058. ii **Clyde Eric Day, Jr.** #2998.

556. **Lura Willet Alford** #1107 (186.George⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 490.)

557. **Percy Knapp Alford** #2938 (186.George⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 25 1911, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) Dec 28 1940, in California, **Muriel Ellen Dodd** #2944, m. (2) Jun 28 1957, in Arlington, VA, **Margaret E. Kain** #2945. Percy died Mar 5 1972, Pima Co., AZ, buried: Progress Cemetery, Pike Co., MS.

Margaret: Margaret is a charter member #0282 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Fortenberry book shows her as Margaret McDowell.

Children by Muriel Ellen Dodd:

1059. i **Keith Alford** #2994 b. Est __ 1935.

+ 1060. ii **Geary Simmons Alford** #2995 b. Est __ 1937.

+ 1061. iii **Martha Alford** #2996 b. Est __ 1939.

Children by Margaret E. Kain:)

1062. iv **Peggy Alford** #3000 b. Est __ 1945.

558. **George Howard Alford, Jr.** #2939 (186.George⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ __ 1914, Pike Co., MS, m. **Essie Katherine Prisock** #2946. George died Sep 18 1992, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS,⁹ buried: Lakewood Cem., Jackson, Hinds County, MS.

Children:

+ 1063. i **Randall Prisock Alford** #3001 b. Jan 10 1948.

1064. ii **Susan Anne Alford** #3002 b. Oct 16 1951, d. Apr 2 1952, buried: Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

559. **Joseph Fleet Simmons** #3042 (187.Lillie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 10 1910, m. **Norma Amelia Marie Lassig** #19744, b. Aug 6 1917.

Children:

+ 1065. i **James Edward Simmons** #19745 b. Mar 23 1947.

+ 1066. ii **Larry Joseph Simmons** #19746 b. Oct 1 1948.

560. **Clyde E. Simmons** #3043 (187.Lillie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1911, m. **Opel McMullan** #19751, b. Jul 20 1905, (daughter of Reuben G. McMullan #19752 and Dollie Horn #19753) d. Nov 13 1979.

Children:

1067. i **Rosemary Simmons** #19754 b. Dec 8 1940.

1068. ii **Martha June Simmons** #19755 b. Mar 1 1944, m. **Ralph E. Waldon** #19757.

1069. iii **James Robert Simmons** #19756 b. Feb 18 1947, m. **Terry Hentz** #19758.

561. **Clifton Simmons** #19759 (188.Carrie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 29 1900, m. **Eula Allen Price** #19765, b. Nov 26 1899, d. Dec 4 1961, buried: Wm. M. Allen Cemetery.

Children:

+ 1070. i **C. Norman Simmons** #19766 b. Oct 27 1922.

⁹ Obituary on file with AAFA.

- + 1071. ii **Rex Robert Simmons** #19777 b. May 5 1924.
 - + 1072. iii **Don Oliver Simmons** #19778 b. May 15 1926.
562. **Gladys Simmons** #19760 (188.Carrie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 31 1902, m. **William Schaffer** #19786.
- Children:*
- 1073. i **Willene Schaffer** #19789 b. Jul 19 1937, m. **Edward Hardy** #19790.
564. **Reggie Simmons** #19762 (188.Carrie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 1 1909, m. **Mattie Lou Moore** #19791, b. Feb 5 1915.
- Children:*
- 1074. i **Oliver Simmons** #19792 b. Aug 22 1945, m. **Alice Rae White** #19794.
 - 1075. ii **Deborah Simmons** #19793 b. Jul 30 1949.
565. **Kathryn Simmons** #19763 (188.Carrie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 12 1913, m. **George Herbert Johnson** #19795, b. Apr 5 1908.
- Children:*
- + 1076. i **George Kim Johnson** #19796 b. Aug 14 1942.
567. **Ethel May Alford** #2947 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 16 1904, Washington, D.C., m. Nov 1 1921, **Jack Holliday** #2958, b. Oct 7 1900, d. Jan 9 1965. Ethel died Feb 25 1981.
- Children:*
- 1077. i **Jack Holliday, Jr.** #19802 b. Dec 28 1925, d. Jan 9 1965. Helen Alford has his death as Oct 7, 1974. Reconcile.
568. **Alton B. Alford** #2948 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 29 1906, Washington, D.C., m. Jun 7 1930, **Bessie Turner** #2959, b. Jan 9 1909.
- Children:*
- 1078. i **Alton B. Alford, Jr.** #3004 b. Aug 11 1934.
569. **Edwin Franklin Alford** #2949 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 28 1908, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, m. May 5 1930, **Catherine Fleshman** #2960, b. Apr 5 190.
- Children:*
- 1079. i **Edwin Franklin Alford, Jr.** #3005 b. Mar 6 1932.
 - 1080. ii **Jack Byron Alford** #3006 b. Oct 24 1934.
570. **Thelma Arlene Alford** #2950 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 15 1909, Washington, D.C., m. Mar 25 1929, **Paul Eugene Miller** #2961, b. Jul 16 1907, d. May 28 1972. Thelma died Sep 5 1979.
- Children:*
- 1081. i **Charlotte Marie Miller** #19803 b. Dec 9 1929.
 - 1082. ii **Mary Allen Miller** #19804 b. Dec 9 1932.
 - 1083. iii **Gloria Jean Miller** #19805 b. Jan 28 1934.
 - 1084. iv **Catherine Miller** #19806 b. Jul 14 1936.
 - 1085. v **Thelma Elizabeth Miller** #19807 b. Oct 7 1937.
 - 1086. vi **Margaret D. Miller** #19808 b. Dec 12 1938.
 - 1087. vii **Bradley E. Miller** #19809 b. Nov 13 1941.
 - 1088. viii **Lillian May Miller** #19810 b. Sep 23 1943.

- 1089. ix **Olivia Miller** #19811 b. Mar 21 1945.
- 1090. x **Paul Eugene Miller** #19812 b. Dec 25 1946.
- 1091. xi **Linda Grace Miller** #19813 b. Jul 31 1949.
- 1092. xii **Arthur Miller** #19814 b. Jul 21 1950.

572. **Ollie Dale Alford** #2952 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 16 1912, Fresno Co., CA, m. Sep 29 1928, **Wallace R. Windsor** #2963. Ollie died Oct 20 1962.

Children:

- 1093. i **Wallace R. Windsor, Jr.** #19815 b. Mar 7 1929.
- 1094. ii **Alton Windsor** #19816 b. Dec 8 1932.
- 1095. iii **Kenneth Windsor** #19817 b. Mar 9 1935.
- 1096. iv **Barbara Ann Windsor** #19818 b. Jan 27 1940.
- 1097. v **Delores Windsor** #19819 b. Jul 21 1945.
- 1098. vi **Wayne Windsor** #19820 b. Sep 17 1947.
- 1099. vii **Robert Windsor** #19822 b. Mar 17 1950.
- 1100. viii **Charles Windsor** #19821 b. Mar 17 1952.

574. **Margaret Eleanor Alford** #2954 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 15 1916, Canyon Co., ID, m. (1) _____ **Byron** #19823, m. (2) _____ **Jackson** #19825, m. (3) **Edward Pace Lipscomb** #2964. Margaret died Apr 13 1978.

Edward: He was Margaret's 3rd husband. The compiler of this genealogy does not have information on the first two husbands.

Children by _____ Byron:

- 1101. i **Thomas Byron** #19824 b. May 6 1935.

Children by _____ Jackson:)

- 1102. ii **Beverly Jackson** #19826 b. Nov 21 1943.

Children by Edward Pace Lipscomb:)

- 1103. iii **Sandra Lipscomb** #19827 b. Feb 23 1949.
- 1104. iv **Edward Pace Lipscomb** #19828 b. Jun 11 1950.
- 1105. v **Rose Marie Lipscomb** #19829 b. Nov 20 1954.
- 1106. vi **John Henry Lipscomb** #19830 b. Oct 16 1956.

575. **Delis Collier Alford** #2955 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 24 1917, Canyon Co., ID, m. Jul 2 1937, **Helen Marie Manco** #2965, b. Feb 4 1922. Delis died Aug 9 1978.

Children:

- 1107. i **Richard Collier Alford** #3007 b. Jan 28 1938, m. 1976, **June** _____ #20613.
June: June had two daughters by a previous marriage.
- + 1108. ii **Brenda May Alford** #3008 b. Aug 1 1940.
- 1109. iii **Edward Sterling Alford** #3009 b. Sep 27 1946, m. **Linda Chick** #3011.

576. **Blanche Arlene Alford** #2956 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 8 1919, Prince George's County, MD, m. (1) Jul 10 1939, **John Paul Jones** #2966, b. Nov 10 1919, m. (2) **Reginald Vaughn** #2967, b. Nov 1 1907.

Children by John Paul Jones:

- 1110. i **Patricia Ann Jones** #19832 b. Nov 25 1938.
- 1111. ii **Ronald Paul Jones** #19833 b. Mar 18 1940.
- 1112. iii **Charles Jones** #19834 b. Aug 7 1941.
- 1113. iv **Gerald Jones** #19836 b. Feb 20 1945.

1114. v **July Jones** #19835 b. Nov 14 1946.
Children by Reginald Vaughn:)
1115. vi **Carol Jean Vaughn** #19837 b. Nov 5 1948.
1116. vii **Sharon Vaughn** #19838 b. Jul 14 1952.
1117. viii **Steven Vaughn** #19839 b. Jul 1 1953.
577. **Ralph Martin Alford** #2957 (189.Delis⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 14 1923, Prince George's Co., MD, m. Nov 22 1946, **Grace Dean** #2968.
Children:
1118. i **Ralph Martin Alford** #3012 b. Aug 2 1947.
1119. ii **Kenneth Alford** #3013 b. Oct 4 1953.
1120. iii **Barry Alford** #3014 b. Jan 15 1960.
580. **George Oliver Alford** #2971 (190.Thomas⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 22 1918, Mississippi or Louisiana, m. **Louise Legan** #2975, b. Jun 22 1916.
Children:
1121. i **Mitzie Ann Alford** #19840.
1122. ii **Camille Alford** #19841.
1123. iii **Olevia Kay Alford** #19842.
1124. iv **Thomas Clyde Alford** #19843.
1125. v **Lemenda Fay Alford** #19844.
582. **Lillian Dale Alford** #2973 (190.Thomas⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 7 1923, Mississippi or Louisiana, m. **John Melvin Boyles** #2978, b. Jan 5 1915.
Children:
- + 1126. i **Harlan Dean Boyles** #19845 b. Apr 13 1947.
1127. ii **John Alford Boyles** #19846 b. Jul 22 1949.
- + 1128. iii **David Melvin Boyles** #19847 b. Sep 1 1953.
1129. iv **George Michael Boyles** #19848 b. Aug 15 1954, m. **Fay Smith** #19857.
- + 1130. v **Sharon Dale Boyles** #19849 b. Aug 6 1956.
587. **Melvin J. Alford** #2983 (192.Yarborough⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ 1927, Pike Co., MS, m. **Marion Hott** #2984.
Children:
1131. i **Thomas E. Alford** #3018 b. ____ 1950 Est, m. (1) **Sherry** ____ #3019, m. (2) **Angela** ____ #3020, b. San Salvador.
588. **Willard Grindell Byrne** #19862 (193.Ethel⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 13 1915, Selma, Fresno Co., CA, m. **Alice Schmidte** #19863, b. Apr 25 1918, Chico, CA.
Children:
- + 1132. i **Carla Mae Byrne** #19864 b. Jul 28 1937.
- + 1133. ii **Janice Merlyn Byrne** #19867 b. Aug 20 1938.
589. **Alta Maurine Byrne** #19870 (193.Ethel⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 29 1916, Selma, Fresno Co., CA, m. **Kenneth Cleveland Baker** #19871, b. Feb 1 1908, Denver, Denver Co., CO.
Children:
- + 1134. i **Sharon Raye Baker** #19872 b. Mar 4 1937.

590. **Florence Inez Alford** #2985 (195.Claude⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 20 1921, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) **Pete A. Peterson** #2989, m. (2) **Hall A. Brumfield** #2990.
Children by Pete A. Peterson:
 + 1135. i **Janice Fay Peterson** #19878 b. Dec 11 1942.
591. **Kathleen Mallory Alford** #2986 (195.Claude⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 18 1923, Pike Co., MS, m. **John David Easley** #2991, b. May 23 1923, d. May 3 1975.
Children:
 + 1136. i **Melonee Johnett Easley** #19885 b. Jul 4 1949.
592. **Claude Allen Alford** #2987 (195.Claude⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 28 1925, Pike Co., MS, m. **Marilyn Jackson** #2992, b. Apr 26 1934.
Children:
 1137. i **Brad Alan Alford** #3021 b. May 1 1953, Walthall Co., MS, m. **Cheryl Higgs** #10126, b. Apr 16 1958. Brad is a charter member #0678 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
 1138. ii **Gary Claude Alford** #3022 b. Aug 10 1955, Pike Co., MS.
 + 1139. iii **Susan Inez Alford** #3023 b. Dec 1 1956.
 1140. iv **John Ferman Alford** #3024 b. Dec 25 1959, Pike Co., MS.
 + 1141. v **Ronnie Scott Alford** #3025 b. Feb 7 1962.
 + 1142. vi **Richard Todd Alford** #3026 b. Feb 7 1962.
593. **Hollis Howard Alford** #2988 (195.Claude⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 3 1928, Pike Co., MS, m. 1954, **Katie Ruth Smith** #2993, b. Jan 12 1930.
Children:
 + 1143. i **Ramona Rose Alford** #3028 b. Jun 24 1955.
 1144. ii **Rebecca Ruth Alford** #3029 b. Jul 6 1956, Pike Co., MS.
 1145. iii **Howard H. Alford** #3030 b. Nov 25 1958, Pike Co., MS. Howard is a charter member #0322 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
 1146. iv **Lisa Lynn Alford** #3031 b. Aug 10 1962, Pike Co., MS.
 1147. v **Andrew Lee Alford** #3032 b. Nov 28 1968, Pike Co., MS.
594. **Richard Warren Ball** #19893 (196.Effie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 20 1933, m. **Jo Ann Prisk** #19895.
Children:
 1148. i **Elizabeth Modena Ball** #19896 b. Feb 8 1959.
 1149. ii **Ann Rebecca Ball** #19897 b. Jul 4 1962.
595. **David Alford Ball** #19894 (196.Effie⁴, 44.Jeptha³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 13 1942.
Children:
 1150. i **David Warren Ball** #19898 b. Feb 9 1968.
 1151. ii **Patrick Andrew Ball** #19899 b. Jun 27 1971.
 1152. iii **Sara Dale Ball** #19900 b. Jan 18 1975.
596. **Janie Brock** #2034 (197.Seymour⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 27 1902, m. Dec 31 1925, in Walthall Co., MS, **William Dort Alford** #2033, b. Jun 17 1891, Mississippi, (son of John Eden Alford #1278 and Anna Brock #1282) d. May 19 1976. Janie died Mar 15 1962.
Children:

- + 1153. i **William Dort Alford** #2035 b. Sep 18 1940.
597. **Frankie Brock** #19991 (197.Seymour⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 23 1904, m. **J. B. "Jim" Johnson** #19997, b. Jan 11 1878, d. Dec 13 1952. Frankie died Jul 22 1967.
Children:
- + 1154. i **Jimmy Earl Johnson** #19998 b. 1941.
598. **Gordon Brock** #19992 (197.Seymour⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Ollie Holmes** #20001.
Children:
1155. i **Genelda Thanie Brock** #20002 m. Jun 16 1961, in Washington Parish, LA, **Jerry Fredrick Abdalla** #20009.
 1156. ii **Sylvia Ann Brock** #20003.
 1157. iii **Betty Lou Brock** #20004.
 1158. iv **Willie Faye Brock** #20005 m. Jul 15 1960, in Washington Parish, LA, **Donald Ray Corkern** #20010.
 1159. v **Ann Brock** #20006.
 1160. vi **Glenda Brock** #20007.
 1161. vii **Susan Elizabeth Brock** #20008 m. Mar 30 1962, in Washington Parish, LA, **Jack Cleveland Hayes** #20011.
599. **Maude Dean Brock** #19993 (197.Seymour⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Wesley Burkhalter** #20012.
Wesley: Lived in Tylertown.
Children:
- + 1162. i **Nan Burkhalter** #20013 b. Oct 24 1929.
 + 1163. ii **Ann Burkhalter** #20014 b. Jan 6 1931.
 + 1164. iii **Vol Lampton Burkhalter** #20015 b. Jan 23 1936.
 1165. iv **Wesley Everette Burkhalter** #20044 b. Jan 6 1938.
601. **Sandy Brock** #19995 (197.Seymour⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Lexie Holmes** #20045.
Lexie: Lived in Bogalusa.
Children:
1166. i **Geneva Brock** #20046.
 1167. ii **Ola Dean Brock** #20047 m. Jun 24 1960, in Washington Parish, LA, **Bobby James Lee** #20050.
 1168. iii **Shirley Mae Brock** #20048 m. Dec 22 1961, in Washington Parish, LA, **Jerry Wilson Lambert** #20051.
 1169. iv **Judy Brock** #20049.
602. **Seymour Vol Brock, Jr.** #19996 (197.Seymour⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Lillie Mae Pigott** #20052, (daughter of Theodore Pigott #20053 and Ada Johnson #20054).
Children:
1170. i **Sherry Lynn Brock** #20055 m. **Jimmy Pearson** #20058.
 1171. ii **Larry Brock** #20056.
 1172. iii **David Brock** #20057.
603. **Ollie Pearl Brock** #20059 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 1 1903, m. **James Mitchell Brock** #20067, b. Nov 14 1886, (son of James Levi Brock #1780 and Nancy Angeline

Stallings #1793). Ollie died Jun 15 1964.

Children:

+ 1173. i **Lucy Jean Brock** #20069.

604. **James Monroe Brock** #20060 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1904, m. **Maybell Morris** #20076. James died 1945.

Children:

+ 1174. i **Jimmie Dean Brock** #20077.

1175. ii **Janella Brock** #20078.

605. **William Boyd Brock, Jr.** #20061 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Lillian Melton** #20082.

Children:

1176. i **Kathleen Brock** #20083.

1177. ii **William Boyd Brock, III** #20084.

1178. iii **Jerry Brock** #20085.

606. **Lillian Illene Brock** #20062 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 19 1907, m. **Percy Richard Brock** #20086, b. Dec 29 1907, (son of Watson Samuel Brock #2142 and Corine Bullock #2163).

Children:

+ 1179. i **Edna Earl Brock** #20087 b. Aug 28 1931.

+ 1180. ii **Carol Charlotte Brock** #20088.

+ 1181. iii **Arey Ann Brock** #20089.

+ 1182. iv **Dell Deanna Brock** #20090.

607. **May Ella "Nell" Brock** #20063 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Rudolph Foster** #20128.

Rudolph: Lived in New Orleans.

Children:

+ 1183. i **Evonne Foster** #20129.

+ 1184. ii **Goldie Foster** #20130.

608. **Alton Lastus Brock** #20064 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 11 1913, m. **Fay Holmes** #20139, (daughter of Edgar Holmes #20140 and .. #20141). Alton died Apr 20 1946.

Children:

+ 1185. i **Jimmie Neil Brock** #20142.

609. **Arey Elmese Brock** #14313 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Robert Brown Ellzey** #14297, (son of Claude Ellzey #2067 and Fannie Belle Alford #2061).

Children:

1186. i **Edith Lynn Ellzey** #14314.

+ 1187. ii **Charles Everett Ellzey** #14315.

610. **Charlie Lee Brock** #20066 (200.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 18 1918, m. divorced, **Reba Lee** #20147. Charlie died Dec 15 1981.

Children:

+ 1188. i **Nancy Rebecca Brock** #20148.

611. **Maudine Brock** #20153 (201.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 29 1909, m. (1) **Ray Brock** #20159, (son of Henry Bunard Brock #1785 and Cynthia Jannie Holmes #1790) m. (2) **Arthur Painter** #20160, m. (3) **James Murphy Stafford** #20161, b. 1910, (son of Asa Leander Stafford #20162 and Ida O. Magee #20163) d. Jul 7 1965. Maudine died Feb 17 1980, buried: Nobles Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.
- Children by Ray Brock:*
1189. i **Pauline Brock** #20165 m. **Percy Stanford** #20168.
 1190. ii **Harold Brock** #20166 m. (1) **Mary Foil** #20169, m. (2) **Avis Kemp** #20170.
 1191. iii **Bobby Ray Brock** #20167.
- Children by Arthur Painter:)*
- + 1192. iv **Melba Painter** #20171 b. 1938.
 1193. v **Elaine Painter** #20164.
612. **Thelma Brock** #2053 (201.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 23 1911, m. Jan 4 1930, **Clifton S. Alford** #2043, b. Jan 10 1909, Mississippi, (son of John Eden Alford #1278 and Anna Brock #1282) d. Dec 31 1976, buried: Centerville Cem., Walthall Co. MS.
- Children:*
- + 1194. i **Doris Alford** #10335 b. Abt __ 1930.
 1195. ii **Bobby Nell Alford** #10769 b. Abt __ 1932.
 1196. iii **John Wesley Alford** #10770 b. Abt __ 1934.
614. **William Clyde Brock, Jr.** #20155 (201.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 10 1917, m. (1) divorced, **Lula Varnado** #20184, m. (2) **Viola Anderson** #20185.
- Children by Lula Varnado:*
- + 1197. i **John Brock** #20186.
 1198. ii **Daniel Brock** #20187 m. Jan 26 1961, **Janet Louise Crowe** #20194.
 1199. iii **Virginia Brock** #20195.
- Children by Viola Anderson:)*
1200. iv **Edsel Lee Brock** #20188.
615. **Hutson Brock** #20156 (201.William⁴, 45.Cynthia³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 10 1920, m. **Willie B. Boyd** #20157.
- Children:*
1201. i **Huston Brock, Jr.** #20158.
617. **Stanford Bardwell** #16010 (204.Lexie⁴, 46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Loyola Munson** #16011.
- Children:*
1202. i **Stanford Bardwell, Jr.** #16012.
 1203. ii **Duke Bardwell** #16013. A twin.
 1204. iii **Tulane Bardwell** #16014. A twin.
 1205. iv **Harvard Bardwell** #16015.
 1206. v **Princeton Bardwell** #16016.
 1207. vi **Auburn Bardwell** #16017.
 1208. vii **Cornell Bardwell** #16018.
620. **Alton Everette Alford** #2918 (206.Alton⁴, 46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 20 1930, Louisiana or Mississippi, m. Dec 19 1952, in Caddo Parish, LA, **Peggy Jean Harris** #2920.

Children:

- 1209. i **Michael Everette Alford** #2921 b. Apr 6 1954, Louisiana.
- 1210. ii **Terri Aline Alford** #2922 b. Nov 22 1955, Louisiana.
- 1211. iii **Jeffrey Lane Alford** #2923 b. Feb 14 1958, Louisiana, d. ____ 1980.
- 1212. iv **Alton Everette Alford** #2924 b. Jun 28 1959, Louisiana.

621. **Aline Elizabeth Alford** #2919 (206.Alton⁴, 46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 3 1936, Louisiana or Mississippi, m. Jun 7 1956, **Malcolm Eugene Buhler** #2925.

Children:

- 1213. i **Kenneth Karl Buhler** #3039 b. Oct 14 1959.
- 1214. ii **Alton Eugene Buhler** #3040 b. Oct 9 1962.

623. **Mary Elizabeth "Bebe" McCain** #16001 (207.Lieta⁴, 46.Joseph³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Lee K. Johnson, Jr.** #16003.

Children:

- 1215. i **Barbara Johnson** #16004.
- 1216. ii **Libby L. Johnson** #16005.
- 1217. iii **Lee K. Johnson, Jr.** #16006.

627. **Nancy Alford** #2900 (210.Glenn⁴, 47.Felder³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 22 1941, Gulfport, Harrison Co., MS, m. Sep 5 1964, in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, LA, **Thomas E. Kynerd** #2905, b. May 16 1939, Raymond, Hinds Co., MS, (son of Curtis E. Kynerd #13645 and Louise Cheek #13646).

Children:

- 1218. i **Carol Ann Kynerd** #3046 b. May 18 1970, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.
- 1219. ii **Kathie Genelle Kynerd** #3047 b. Dec 10 1972, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.
- 1220. iii **Clayton Thomas Kynerd** #3048 b. Feb 14 1978, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

629. **Susan Elizabeth Alford** #2902 (210.Glenn⁴, 47.Felder³, 4.Ira², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 21 1952, Louisiana, m. Aug 1 1975, **Robert Charles Moulezun** #2906.

Children:

- 1221. i **Robert Charles Moulezun, Jr.** #3049 b. Apr 2 1972.

635. **J. T. Alford** #11590 (232.Jesse⁴, 51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1917, Louisiana, m. **Eugenia** _____ #21998. Enumerated in Bienville Parish, LA in 1920 and 1930.

Children:

- 1222. i **James T. Alford** #21999 b. about 1950, Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, LA, d. Jun 8 1999, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Veteran of Louisiana National Guard and U.S. Army in Vietnam.
- + 1223. ii **David L. Alford** #22000 b. Jan 6 1953.
- 1224. iii **Beverly Serna Alford** #22001 m. **Cliff Rowe** #22003.
- 1225. iv **Kenneth W. Alford** #22002 m. **Okhui** _____ #22004.

645. **Robert Daniel Alford** #2436 (234.Robert⁴, 51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 5 1923, Barham, Vernon Parish, LA, ref: 467-22-3627, m. Oct 17 1947, in Liberty Co., TX, divorced 1959, **Julia Ann Schutte** #2437, b. Aug 20 1930, Greenville, Kent Co., MI, (daughter of John Fredric Schutte #14499 and Anna Kathrine Benedict #14500). Robert died Apr 18 1998, Gowen, Montcalm Co., MI. Robert is a charter member #0790 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

1226. i **Mavis Diane Alford** #2438 b. Nov 11 1948, Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI, m. Jun 24 1978, in Montcalm County, MI, divorced 1995, **Rodney Lee Garlick** #2439, b. Aug 24 1953, Greenville, Kent Co., MI. Diane is a charter member #0632 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

648. **Alvin Slay** #11608 (236.Martha⁴, 51.Louis³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Georgia Brewster** #11612. According to his mother's obituary he was of Marthaville. Also according to his mother's obituary the children we have listed for him were actually his sisters?? What is correct?

Children:

1227. i **Ruby Lee Slay** #11613 m. **Ben Jacobs** #11616.
1228. ii **Gertie Dale Slay** #11614 m. **Marvin Melder** #11615.

662. **James Hampton Alford** #22152 (247.Henry⁴, 53.John³, 5.William², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 14 1921, Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, LA, ref: 433-18-6594, m. Jul 17 1945, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, **Nelda Forestine Locklear** #31030, b. Jul 21 1924, Richland Springs, San Saba Co., TX, (daughter of Jasper Sullivan Locklear #31031 and Lillie Valeria Conner #31032) d. Dec 6 2006, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, buried: Richland Springs, San Saba Co., TX. James died Dec 29 1991, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, buried: Richland Springs, San Saba Co., TX.

Children:

1229. i **Jaffe Lynn Alford** #31033 b. Jan 10 1951, ref: 415-88-9867, d. Jan 22 2009.
1230. ii **James Kimberly Alford** #31034.
1231. iii **Grady Sud Alford** #31035.
1232. iv **Nancy Jane Alford** #31036.

666. **Carrie Edwyne Bryan** #18575 (252.Carrie⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 8 1903, m. Nov 23 1929, **George Francis Kay** #18579, b. Jun 26 1903. Carrie died Nov __ 1987, Ft. Lauderdale, Boward Co., FL.

Children:

1233. i **Robert John Kay** #18580 b. 1930.
1234. ii **Lyman Bryan Kay** #18581 b. 1931.
1235. iii **Sara Lee Kay** #18582 b. 1934, m. **Roy Kenneth Peterson** #18583.

667. **Edith Eugenia Bryan** #18576 (252.Carrie⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 8 1906, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL, m. **Henry Sirich Mann** #18584. Edith died Apr __ 1993, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Lived in Baltimore, MD

Children:

1236. i **Charles Bryan "Mike" Mann** #18585 b. 1945.

668. **Frances Evelyn Bryan** #18577 (252.Carrie⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 12 1907, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, m. **Donald Harwick Crock** #18586. Frances died Dec 11 1995, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. Lived in Greensburg, PA

Children:

1237. i **Thomas Rankin Crock** #18587 b. Oct 6 1947, Oakland, Allegheny Co., PA.
1238. ii **Mary Caroline Crock** #18588 b. Oct 2 1948, Oakland, Allegheny Co., PA.
Apparently changed her name to "Mollie Meredith."

669. **Margaret Alice Bryan** #18578 (252.Carrie⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 1 1912,

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, m. **W. Gordon Schreitz** #18589. Margaret died Nov __ 1993, Severna Park, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Children:

- 1239. i **Richard Gordon Schreitz** #18590 b. 1938.
- 1240. ii **Ann Margaret Schreitz** #18592 b. 1942, m. **Richard Rohlfig** #18593.
- 1241. iii **William Bryan Schreitz** #18591 b. 1945, m. **Lee** _____ #19359.

670. **Lyman Bryan, Jr.** #14549 (252.Carrie⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 12 1914, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, m. May 21 1932, in Easton, Maryland, **Mary Elma Evans** #14550, b. Aug 2 1914, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Children:

- 1242. i **Mary Elma "Patt" Bryan** #14551 b. Sep 13 1932, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, m. Jul 19 1952, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, divorced, **Irving Spiewak** #14553.
- 1243. ii **Elizabeth Lynn Bryan** #14552 b. Mar 26 1939, occupation Counseling - Ph D, Edu., m. (1) Aug 29 1959, in Ridgewood, New Jersey, **Robert Nichols Farquhar, Sr.** #14554, m. (2) _____ **Shanklin** #18594, m. (3) _____ **Swenson** #20394. Lynn is a charter member #0261 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

671. **Walter Lauren Matthews** #18595 (253.Jeanne⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 24 1915, m. Apr 17 1937, **Jewel Adele Whittington** #18598, b. Oct 3 1916. Walter died Aug 29 2001, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church. Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church is east of Crystal Springs.

Children:

- + 1244. i **Jane Adele Matthews** #18599 b. Aug 14 1938.

672. **Frances Mary Tate Matthews** #18596 (253.Jeanne⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 18 1917, Copiah Co., MS, m. Nov 30 1949, **Virgil Raymond Liptrap** #18611, b. Apr 22 1907, Boswell, Benton Co., IN, d. Nov 16 1977, Park Ridge, Cook Co., IL. Fran worked for the Railroad Retirement Board until James was born. After Virgil's death she worked in Admissions and Records at Oakton Community College.

Virgil: He worked at the First National Bank of Chicago.

Children:

- 1245. i **James Matthews Liptrap** #18612 b. Jun 6 1951, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, occupation chemistry teacher.
- 1246. ii **Mary Frances Liptrap** #18613 b. Aug 4 1953, occupation banking, m. Sep 13 1986, **Eric T. Johnson** #18614, b. Oct 12 1959, occupation banking.

673. **Truett Carson Matthews** #18597 (253.Jeanne⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 15 1921, m. (1) Aug 2 1942, **Peggy Jean Cecil** #18615, b. Jul 15 1924, d. Jul 2 1993, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (2) Jun 11 1964, **Lois Alene Kyle James** #18621, b. Apr 28 1926.

Children by Peggy Jean Cecil:

- + 1247. i **Jean Marie Matthews** #18616 b. Jun 28 1947.

674. **Nelson "Lee" Tynes** #18622 (255.Tyra⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 13 1913, Texas, m. **Marion Ferris** #18625, b. Oct 3 1915, d. Mar 20 1998, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. Nelson died Jun 22 1988, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

Children:

- 1248. i **Lee Starling Tynes** #18626 b. Mar 22 1948, m. (1) Aug 16 1968, in Harris Co., TX,

divorced 1973, **Janet Marie Eads** #18627, m. (2) Dec 29 1973, in Harris Co., TX,
Gladys A. Wall #18628, b. 1948. adopted
Janet: Divorced March 5, 1973, Harris Co., TX

675. **Patricia Annette Tynes** #18623 (255.Tyra⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1923, m. **Donovan Hershey** #18629.

Children:

- 1249. i **Phillip Drake Hershey** #18630 b. Oct 25 1949, Tarrant Co., TX. adopted
- 1250. ii **Katherine Tynes Hershey** #18631 b. Nov 8 1952, Tarrant Co., TX.

676. **Ronald Eugene Tynes** #18624 (255.Tyra⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 17 1934, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) **Terry Cocke** #18632, m. (2) **Pat** _____ #18633.

Children by Terry Cocke:

- 1251. i **Roni Lynn Tynes** #18634 m. May 24 1986, in Travis Co., TX, **James M. Piccione, Jr.** #19360.
- 1252. ii **Mavis Reed Tynes** #18635 b. Dec 30 1960.
- 1253. iii **Heather Patricia Tynes** #18636 b. Dec 18 1963, m. Jan 5 1985, in Travis Co., TX, **David O. Piccione** #18637.

677. **Miriam Eugenia Tynes** #18638 (257.Miriam⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 8 1920, m. **Horace Homer Jennings** #18643. Miriam died Mar 1 1989, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Lived in Houston, TX

Children:

- 1254. i **Mariam Elizabeth Jennings** #18645 b. Nov 18 1942, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) Nov 18 1961, divorced 1978, **Henry Thomas Shehee, V** #18648, m. (2) Jun 29 1983, in Rockwall Co., TX, divorced 1993, **William Eagon** #18649.
Henry: Divorced Jun 21 1978, Dallas Co., TX
William: Divorced Mar 25 1993, Harris Co., TX
- 1255. ii **Gray Jennings** #18644 b. Aug 18 1945, Harris Co., TX, m. **Arbolina** _____ #18647.
- 1256. iii **Paul Jennings** #18646 b. Dec 13 1947, Harris Co., TX, m. May 18 1974, in Harris Co., TX, **Dickie Lee Clark** #18650, b. Jan 25 1951, Harris Co., TX.

678. +**Rosamary Tynes** #18639 (257.Miriam⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 18 1921, m. **James Howell "Hal" Roberts** #18651. +Rosamary died Sep __ 1992, Texas. Lived Brownsville, TX.

Children:

- 1257. i **James Howell Roberts, Jr.** #18652 b. Jun 10 1946, Harris Co., TX, m. Oct 19 1974, in Cameron Co., TX, **Alicia Delgado** #18653.
- 1258. ii **William Kenneth Roberts** #18654 b. Oct 3 1950, Harris Co., TX.

680. **Byron Leroy Tynes** #18641 (257.Miriam⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 28 1926, Harris Co., TX, m. **Joanna Toby** #18655, b. Jul 28 1931, d. Sep 12 1996, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Byron died Nov 22 1985, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Lived in Houston, TX

Children:

- 1259. i **Carol Sue Tynes** #18656 b. May 8 1955, Harris Co., TX, d. Sep 12 1994, Harris Co., TX.
- 1260. ii **Bettie Jane Tynes** #18657 b. Jun 29 1957, Smith Co., TX, m. (1) **Grant Bradshaw** #18658, m. (2) after 1991, _____ **Hooper** #19361.

681. **Carolyn Virginia Tynes** #18642 (257.Miriam⁴, 54.Walter³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 26 1928, Harris Co., TX, m. **John White** #18659. Carolyn died Oct 13 1970, Harris Co., TX. Lived in Donie, TX
- Children:*
1261. i **John Larry White** #18660 b. Jan 26 1958, Harris Co., TX, m. **Terri** _____ #18663.
 1262. ii **Carolyn Tynes White** #18661 b. Dec 30 1960, Harris Co., TX, m. **Forest Belt** #18664.
 1263. iii **Bryon Lee White** #18662 b. Oct 12 1962, Harris Co., TX.
690. **Jill Armstrong** #18679 (261.Amy⁴, 55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) m. _____ **Smith** #18680.
- Children:*
1264. i **Jack Smith** #18681 occupation Priest.
693. **Doris Rosa Tynes** #18683 (263.Byron⁴, 55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 3 1909, Louisiana, m. Aug 12 1936, **George Atteridge Blount** #18686. Doris died Jun ___ 1984. The lived in New Orleans.
- Children:*
1265. i **George Atteridge Blount, Jr.** #18687 b. Mar 28 1948.
694. **Byron Leroy Tynes, Jr.** #18684 (263.Byron⁴, 55.Tyra³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 29 1911, Louisiana, m. **Evelyn Bienvenu** #18688.
- Children:*
- + 1266. i **Patricia Ann Tynes** #18689 b. Feb 22 1940.
696. **Martha Eugenia Ott** #18698 (265.James⁴, 56.Martha³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 20 1918, m. 1939, **Clayton Bernard Powell** #18701, d. Feb 19 1977, buried: Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Washington Parish.
- Children:*
- + 1267. i **James Clayton Powell** #18702 b. Oct 5 1941.
 + 1268. ii **William Smith Powell** #18703 b. Nov 12 1942.
 + 1269. iii **Ludie Kathryn "Kitty" Powell** #18704 b. Sep 9 1944.
697. **Charles de Vecmon Ott** #18699 (265.James⁴, 56.Martha³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) (See marriage to number 451.)
698. **Evangel Edwards Ott** #18700 (265.James⁴, 56.Martha³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 21 1928, m. May 20 1947, **William Harry Strickland** #18716.
- Children:*
1270. i **William Gordon Strickland** #18717 b. Dec 11 1948.
 1271. ii **Vivian Kay Strickland** #18718 b. Sep 11 1955.
699. **Marie Sanders** #18720 (267.Margaret⁴, 56.Martha³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. 1910, m. 1941, **Glen Wilson Applewhite** #18722.
- Children:*
1272. i **Margaret Elizabeth Applewhite** #18723 b. Nov 3 1950.
 1273. ii **George Arthur Applewhite** #18724 b. Nov 3 1950.
 1274. iii **Glen Allen Applewhite** #18725 b. Nov 3 1950.

701. **Taulma Lucille Tynes** #18485 (268.Taulma⁴, 60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Aug 14 1909, m. (1) **Allen W. Prior** #19362, b. 1908, Mississippi, m. (2) **Vernon Blair** #18502, b. about 1905.
Children by Vernon Blair:
- + 1275. i **Olive Verne Blair** #18503 b. about 1931.
 - 1276. ii **Rebecca Lou Blair** #18504 b. about 1933, m. **Jerry March** #18728.
 - 1277. iii **Nancy Jane Blair** #18505 b. about 1935.
 - 1278. iv **Mary Ann Blair** #18506 b. about 1937.
 - 1279. v **Laura Elizabeth Blair** #18507 b. about 1939, m. 1964, **James Epps Moody** #18729.
 - 1280. vi **Jim Blair** #18508 b. about 1941.
 - 1281. vii **Stacy Lynn Blair** #18509 b. about 1943.
703. **John Oliver Tynes** #18487 (268.Taulma⁴, 60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 27 1914, m. **Clarice Begley** #18510, b. about 1915.
Children:
- 1282. i **John Oliver Tynes** #18511 b. 1941.
 - 1283. ii **Carol Sue Tynes** #18512 b. Aug 31 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
 - 1284. iii **Mary Dean Tynes** #18513 b. Oct 1 1946, Orange Co., CA.
 - 1285. iv **William Tynes** #18514 b. 1956.
 - 1286. v **Jacob E. Tynes** #18515 b. Nov 24 1958, Orange Co., CA.
707. **Gleaves Elizabeth Tynes** #18495 (271.Tyra⁴, 60.Oliver³, 6.Harriet², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 6 1928, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, m. Jun 22 1948, **Thomas Naum James** #18516, b. Oct 24 1925, Amory, Monroe Co., MS, occupation Physician, heart spec.
Children:
- 1287. i **Thomas Mark James** #18517 b. Jan 6 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, m. Jan 31 1982, **Marine Le Minor** #18524, b. Mar 12 1956, Pont-l'Abbe, Finistere, France, (daughter of Jacques Le Minor #19363 and Jeanne Claudine Gueguen #19364).
 - + 1288. ii **Terrence Fenner James** #18518 b. Jun 15 1953.
 - + 1289. iii **Peter Naum James** #18519 b. Feb 25 1957.
711. **Reva Nell Ball** #2775 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Brownie Ezell** #18882.
Children:
- 1290. i **Jimmy Ezell** #18883 b. 1943, m. **Jacqueline Seals** #18888.
 - 1291. ii **Ricky Ezell** #18884 b. 1945.
 - 1292. iii **Charles Ezell** #18885 b. 1948.
 - 1293. iv **Randy Ezell** #18886 b. 1955.
 - 1294. v **Barry Ezell** #18887 b. 1957.
712. **Donnis Berneida Ball** #2776 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Julius Robert Fornea** #18889, (son of Robert Hilton Fornea #23653 and Julia Wilkes #23654).
Children:
- 1295. i **Rusty Fornea** #18890.
 - 1296. ii **Mary Katherine Fornea** #18891.
 - 1297. iii **Roxie Fornea** #18892.
 - 1298. iv **Donald Ray Fornea** #18893.
 - 1299. v **Jennifer Fornea** #18894.
 - 1300. vi **Cindy Fornea** #18895.
 - 1301. vii **Linda Fornea** #18896.

713. **Alton Doyle Ball** #2777 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Idola Landry** #18897.
Children:
 1302. i **Linda Ann Ball** #18898.
 1303. ii **Olga Marie Ball** #18899.
 1304. iii **Alton Doyle Ball, Jr.** #18900.
 1305. iv **James Allen Ball** #18901.
714. **Lacy Lenora Ball** #2778 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Paul Stroschein** #18902.
Children:
 1306. i **Timothy Stroschein** #18903.
 1307. ii **Deborah Stroschein** #18904.
 1308. iii **Steven Stroschein** #18905.
 1309. iv **Susie Stroschein** #18906.
716. **Basil Huey Ball** #2780 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Faye Turnage** #18907.
Children:
 1310. i **Theresa Ann Ball** #18908. Adopted
717. **Edith Rose Ball** #2781 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Charles Hutchinson** #18909.
Children:
 1311. i **Kim Hutchinson** #18910.
 1312. ii **Charles Hutchinson** #18911.
718. **James Paul Ball** #2782 (282.James⁴, 67.James³, 7.Lacy², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Jean Sorrell** #18912.
Children:
 1313. i **Wayne Ball** #18913.
 1314. ii **Roger Ball** #18914.
 1315. iii **Ronald Ball** #18915.
730. **Brenda Ruth Alford** #21831 (289.William⁴, 73.Warren³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 13 1941, m. Apr 3 1966, **Elbert Harris** #21832, b. Feb 23 1940.
Children:
 1316. i **James Eric Harris** #21833 b. Sep 4 1968.
 1317. ii **Kristy Leigh Harris** #21834 b. Feb 18 1971.
731. **Freda Barbara Alford** #21830 (289.William⁴, 73.Warren³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 6 1953, m. Jan 7 1956, **Floyd Bennett** #21835, b. Mar 29 1934.
Children:
 1318. i **William Blake Bennett** #21836 b. Aug 1 1957.
 1319. ii **George Scott Bennett** #21837 b. Apr 10 1959.
 1320. iii **Brick Branton Bennett** #21838 b. Aug 24 1960.
 1321. iv **Gregory Bennett** #21839 b. Jan 16 1964.
 1322. v **Mark Christopher Bennett** #21840 b. May 20 1965.
732. **Woodrow Wilson Simmons** #7118 (296.Lillian⁴, 74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 28 1918, Washington Parish, LA, occupation college professor - PhD, m. **Charlene Spring** #7121. Woodrow

died Aug 15 1996, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Woodrow was a charter member #0742 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- 1323. i **William Woodroe Simmons** #7130.
- + 1324. ii **Emily Jane Simmons** #7131.

733. **Geneva Simmons** #7119 (296.Lillian⁴, 74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) m. **William J. Taylor** #7122.

Children:

- 1325. i **William Taylor, Jr.** #7132.
- 1326. ii **Ted Taylor** #7133.

734. **Gwendolyn Simmons** #7120 (296.Lillian⁴, 74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 3 1924, Washington Parish, LA, m. 1943, **Ernest C. Woodell** #7134, d. 1985, Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA. Gwendolyn died Nov 27 1999, Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA. Gwen is a charter member #0987 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children:

- + 1327. i **R. Gary Woodell** #7135 b. Sep 3 1947.
- + 1328. ii **Gwen Woodell** #7136.

736. **Gloria Alford** #10660 (300.William⁴, 74.Julius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. ____ 1940 Est, m. **Wilfred Koehn** #18921.

Children:

- 1329. i **Jeffrey Paul Kocher** #18922.

741. **Bruce Alford, Jr.** #18821 (302.Bruce⁴, 76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹).

Children:

- 1330. i **Bruce L. Alford, III** #21824.

744. **Billie Joe Fortenberry** #18383 (303.Zelda⁴, 76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 26 1936, m. **Daisy R. Fortenberry** #18386.

Children:

- 1331. i **David Earl Fortenberry** #18387 b. Oct 28 1967.
- 1332. ii **Dana Denease Fortenberry** #18388 b. Apr 17 1970.

746. **Ray L. Fortenberry, Jr.** #18385 (303.Zelda⁴, 76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jun 26 1943, m. **Marie Newman** #18389.

Children:

- 1333. i **Tina Louise Fortenberry** #18390 b. Jul 19 1964.
- 1334. ii **Darrel Scott Fortenberry** #18391 b. Sep 19 1966, d. Sep 19 1966.
- 1335. iii **Stacy Lynn Fortenberry** #18392 b. Aug 26 1967.
- 1336. iv **Steven Richard Fortenberry** #18393 b. Nov 30 1972.
- 1337. v **Michael Fortenberry** #18394 b. Feb 28 1974.
- 1338. vi **Kelley Ray Fortenberry** #18395 b. Sep 9 1976, d. Feb 9 1977.

747. **Lucille Bennett** #18825 (305.Mary⁴, 76.William³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Bryant Booth** #18829.

Children:

1339. i **Julia Ann Booth** #18830.

763. **Jeannette Marie Alford** #13220 (311.Byron⁴, 79.Cornelius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 17 1947, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) in Houston, Harris Co., TX, **Norman Tiller** #13224, b. Oct 23 1944, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (2) Jul 4 1972, in Galena Park, Harris Co., TX, **James Earl Lusk** #13223, b. Aug 17 1947, Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas.

Children by James Earl Lusk:

1340. i **Brian Keith Lusk** #13225 b. Dec 8 1976.

1341. ii **Alisha Shereen Lusk** #13226 b. Oct 23 1977.

1342. iii **Theresa Cecile Lusk** #13227 b. Nov 27 1982.

764. **Janice Ann Alford** #13221 (311.Byron⁴, 79.Cornelius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 17 1947, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) Oct 28 1968, in Galena Park, Harris Co., TX, **Donald Everett Barnett** #13228, b. Jul 15 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, m. (2) Jan 17 1992, in Houston, Harris Co., TX, **Rudolph Olivo Silva** #13231, b. May 5 1944, Houston, Harris Co., TX. Janice is a charter member #0899 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Children by Donald Everett Barnett:

1343. i **Ronald Anthony Barnett** #13229 b. Jan 30 1970, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. Sep 1 1993, in Houston, Harris Co., TX, **Lynn Brasilton** #13242.

1344. ii **Lisa Marie Barnett** #13230 b. Sep 3 1972, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. in Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas, **Leslie Kubena** #13243.

Children by Rudolph Olivo Silva:)

1345. iii **Julie Ann Silva** #13232 b. Dec 7 1978.

1346. iv **Jonathan Michael Silva** #13233 b. Dec 30 1985.

765. **Karen Sue Mary Alford** #13222 (311.Byron⁴, 79.Cornelius³, 10.Seaborn², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 11 1948, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (1) in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, **Donald Everett Barnett** #13228, b. Jul 15 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, m. (2) Feb 3 1969, in Galena Park, Harris Co., TX, **Charles Bennett Burleson** #13239, d. Houston, Harris Co., TX. Karen died Apr 5 1995, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Children by Charles Bennett Burleson:

1347. i **Stephanie Denise Burleson** #13240 b. Jul 15 1969.

1348. ii **Stacey Denise Burleson** #13241 b. Jan 5 1971.

766. **Rosa Katherine Smith** #18738 (315.Eugene⁴, 82.Martha³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 8 1921, m. 1947, **William Jackson Evans** #18740.

Children:

1349. i **William Richard Evans** #18741 b. Mar 26 1948.

1350. ii **Chris McKinney Evans** #18742 b. May 16 1949.

1351. iii **Nancy Carol Evans** #18743 b. Oct 13 1955.

767. **Chrisman Ott Smith** #18739 (315.Eugene⁴, 82.Martha³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Feb 24 1922, m. 1946, **Bennie Simmons** #18744.

Children:

1352. i **Clara Chrisman Smith** #18745.

1353. ii **Beckie Lynn Smith** #18746.

768. **Hazel Yvonne Siler** #18747 (316.Bessie⁴, 82.Martha³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 4 1931, m. 1950,

Lampton Johnson #18748, (son of Burtney Johnson #18749 and . #18750).

Children:

- 1354. i **Barbara Jean Johnson** #18751 b. Jul 23 1951.
- 1355. ii **David Dennie Johnson** #18752 b. Dec 25 1952.
- 1356. iii **Deanna Rose Johnson** #18753 b. Nov 24 1955.
- 1357. iv **Lynda Sue Johnson** #18754 b. Jul 3 1961.

769. **Millard Schilling** #23809 (320.Eula⁴, 84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Veta Burch** #23813, b. 1918, d. Jan 1 2005, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, buried: Holly Garden Cemetery.

Children:

- 1358. i **Darryl Schilling** #23810.

"Darryl legally adopted, as adults, the three sons of his wife by her previous marriage. The sons retained their birth name and did not change to Schilling."

770. **Alvin Jimmy Alford** #20244 (326.Ray⁴, 84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 21 1937, m. Jul 30 1955, in Pike Co., MS, **Carol Ann Allen** #20245, b. Apr 1 1938, (daughter of Carroll Allen #20404 and Ella Mae Kennedy #20405).

Children:

- 1359. i **Jimmy Daryl Alford** #20246 b. May 26 1959, Washington, D.C., m. (1) divorced, **Tanya Forman** #20406, m. (2) **Sandra** _____ #20407.
- 1360. ii **Blair Alford** #20247.

771. **Ralph Gilbert Alford** #16773 (326.Ray⁴, 84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. May 22 1943, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Aug 5 1963, in Pike Co., MS, divorced 1996, **Connie Caroleen Esch** #20408, b. Apr 8 1946.

Children:

- + 1361. i **Kimberly Caroleen Alford** #20409 b. Aug 6 1966.
- + 1362. ii **Kristie Roxanne Alford** #20410 b. Apr 27 1969.

772. **Deloris Jean Alford** #16658 (326.Ray⁴, 84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Sep 24 1946, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Aug 20 1967, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, **James Lee Bitting** #16659, b. Nov 8 1943, Kewanee, Henry Co., IL, (son of Elden Myers Billing #20421 and Lillian Irene Aden #20422). Deloris is charter member #1138 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Children:

- 1363. i **Jason Wade Bitting** #20243 b. Feb 11 1974, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, m. **Alison Marie Holbrook** #20423, b. Oct 23 1976, (daughter of Michael Holbrook #20424 and Linda Thomsen #20425).
- 1364. ii **David Myers Bitting** #20426 b. apr 18 1977, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

773. **Kaye Frances Alford** #20248 (326.Ray⁴, 84.Jewell³, 12.Julius², 1.Edwin¹) b. Nov 1 1955, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. Dec 28 1973, **Wiltz Richard Roberts, Jr.** #20249, b. Jan 30 1949, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS.

Children:

- 1365. i **Daniel Alford Roberts** #20427 b. Nov 21 1980.

776. **Dale McElveen** #18766 (330.Dora⁴, 86.Martin³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. 1957, **Horace Wilson** #18767.

Children:

- 1366. i **Alton Troy Wilson** #18768 b. 1958.
- 1367. ii **Stephanie Darlene Wilson** #18769 b. 1963.

777. **Shirley Fortenberry** #18809 (331.Lucy⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Thelma Ginn** #18812.

Children:

- 1368. i **Charles Fortenberry** #18813.
- 1369. ii **Dorothy Fortenberry** #18814.
- 1370. iii **Shirlene Fortenberry** #18815.

780. **Joe Brown** #18841 (333.Junious⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Norma McDaniel** #18843.

Children:

- 1371. i **Alyene Brown** #18844.
- 1372. ii **Joe Earl Brown** #18845.
- 1373. iii **Michael Brown** #18846.
- 1374. iv **Katherine "Katy" Brown** #18847.

785. **Lynn Brown** #18851 (334.Hubert⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jan 22 1932, m. **Beverly Thames** #18856.

Children:

- 1375. i **Craig Brown** #18857 b. Feb 25 1960.
- 1376. ii **Wade Brown** #18858 b. Dec 16 1961.

789. **Fay Seward Smith** #261 (335.Mavis⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Dec 6 1921, Progress, Pike Co., MS, occupation merchant, m. Jun 8 1949, in Pike Co., MS, **Patricia Ann Brock** #253, b. Jul 15 1932, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, (daughter of Leslie William Brock #250 and Dollie Lura Smith #251) occupation merchant. Fay died Sep 3 1998, Magnolia, Pike Co., MS, buried: Silver Creek, Pike County, MS. Both Fay and Pat are Alford descendants.

Patricia: Pat and Fay are founding members #0064 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Both have Alford ancestors.

Children:

- + 1377. i **Patricia Gail Smith** #262 b. Apr 7 1951.
- + 1378. ii **Michael Denny Smith** #263 b. Jun 3 1954.
- 1379. iii **Kim Lee Smith** #264 b. Feb 29 1960, Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS, m. (1) divorced, **Connie Sue Gartman** #272, (daughter of Harold Gartman #20386 and Ann _____ #20387) m. (2) **Lisa Williams Schnieder** #20356.
Lisa: he had three Schneider children by a previous marriage: Stephen, Melissa, nad Joseph.

790. **Wilma Smith** #14524 (335.Mavis⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Henry Beulah** #14526.

Children:

- 1380. i **Cordelia Beulah** #18860.
- 1381. ii **Lorraine Beulah** #18861.
- 1382. iii **Wilfred Beulah** #18862.
- 1383. iv **Brenda Faye Beulah** #18863.

791. **Iris Elizabeth Pierce** #18864 (336.Lyda⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Mar 2 1920, Lexie, Walthall Co., MS, m. May 6 1939, **Samuel Rufus Brock** #18870.
Children:
 1384. i **Son Brock** #18871.
 1385. ii **Janice Brock** #18872.
793. **Eddie Jasper "E.J." Pierce** #18867 (336.Lyda⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Apr 25 1933 est, m. **Dorothy Faye Holmes** #18876, (daughter of Horace Holmes #24654 and Velma Lee _____ #24655).
Children:
 1386. i **Joyceline Pierce** #18877.
 1387. ii **Son Pierce** #18878.
797. **Raylene Brown** #14532 (337.Ray⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Jessie Hall** #14540. [Jim Liptrap says 3 other children but not listed.]
Children:
 + 1388. i **Sylvia Ann Hall** #18879.
 1389. ii **Billy Miles Hall** #18880.
798. **Delbert Brown** #14533 (337.Ray⁴, 87.Rose³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Jul 27 1928, Rittman, Wayne Co., OH, m. Aug 8 1948, in Germantown, Columbia Co., NY, **Alberta Joy Gardner** #14541, b. Mar 26 1928, Bronx, Bronx Co., NY, d. Aug 10 1992, Albany, Albany Co., NY.
Children:
 1390. i **Colleen Gail Anne Brown** #14542 b. Mar 17 1953, Hudson, Columbia County, New York, m. **Donald T. Pasquale** #14543, occupation Medical Doctor. Coleen is a charter member #1007 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
805. **Johnny Lee Brumfield** #18787 (340.Baxter⁴, 88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Wife not named** #18788.
Children:
 1391. i **Carl Brumfield** #18789.
806. **Bill Edwin Holmes** #18791 (341.Fannie⁴, 88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) b. Oct 21 1938, m. 1958, **Peggy Higginbotham** #18792.
Children:
 1392. i **William Edwin Holmes** #18793.
807. **Jimmy Brumfield** #18795 (342.James⁴, 88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Carolyn Kenney** #19713.
Children:
 1393. i **Kenneth Brumfield** #19714 b. 1964.
 1394. ii **Kyle Brumfield** #19715 b. 1967.
 1395. iii **Kimberly Brumfield** #19716 b. 1969.
810. **Elmo Fortenberry, Jr.** #18800 (344.Claudia⁴, 88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. **Wife not named** #18801.
Children:

1396. i **Patsy Fortenberry** #18802 m. _____ **Mattox** #18803.

811. **Sharon Jane Brumfield** #18805 (345.Selwyn⁴, 88.John³, 13.Martha², 1.Edwin¹) m. (1) **Daniel Kent Reynolds** #19721, m. (2) **Daniel Ray Valsek** #19724.

Children by Daniel Kent Reynolds:

1397. i **Soyja Marie Reynolds** #19722.

1398. ii **Katrina Leryn Reynolds** #19723.

INDEX

_____, Angela	70	Alford, Annie Laurie	18
_____, Ann	85	Alford, Annie Lou	8
_____, Arbolina	78	Alford, Arthur Alonzo	8, 24
_____, Belle H.	43	Alford, Arthur Eugene	30, 49, 62
_____, Bernice	45	Alford, Arthur Graves	49
_____, Dee	55	Alford, Arthur Harold "Jep"	25, 56
_____, Emma	44	Alford, Audry	19
_____, Eugenia	75	Alford, Austin Earl	38
_____, Evelyn S.	65	Alford, Baby	38
_____, Frankie	15	Alford, Barney Pipkin	7, 22
_____, Joanne	55	Alford, Barry	70
_____, June	69	Alford, Benjamin Loren	24
_____, Lee	77	Alford, Bertha Lucille	22, 52
_____, Mad onna	62	Alford, Beverly Ann	54
_____, Marie	63	Alford, Beverly Serna	75
_____, Mary C.	38	Alford, Billy Fane	26, 56
_____, Mary Jane	38	Alford, Blair	84
_____, Marylee	42	Alford, Blanche Arlene	35, 69
_____, Okhui	75	Alford, Bobby Nell	74
_____, Oree	43	Alford, Bonnie Mae	30
_____, Pat	78	Alford, Brad Alan	71
_____, Sandra	84	Alford, Brenda May	69
_____, Sherry	70	Alford, Brenda Ruth	43, 81
_____, Terri	79	Alford, Bron	57
_____, Therese	41	Alford, Bruce L.	18, 44
_____, Velma Lee	86	Alford, Bruce L., III	82
_____, Willie	61	Alford, Bruce, Jr.	44, 82
Abdalla, Jerry Fredrick	72	Alford, Bryant Louis	8, 26
Adams, Fielding J.	4	Alford, Byron Elton	18, 45
Adams, Thomas E.	16	Alford, Byron Elton Jr.	45
Addison, Elizabeth	12	Alford, Caldwell Winchester "Collye"	8, 23
Aden, Lillian Irene	84	Alford, Camille	70
Adger, Thomas Morris	51	Alford, Carey	60
Adger, Thomas Morris, Jr.	51	Alford, Carolyn Ann	38
Adkins, Charles Franklin	62	Alford, Carolyn Annice	51
Akers, Martha Elizabeth	42	Alford, Carrie Lee	11, 34
Alford, Infant daughter	24	Alford, Carrie Mae	22, 51
Alford, A. Travis	49	Alford, Carrie Susan	13
Alford, Ada Bell	8, 26	Alford, Charline	33
Alford, Albert Arthur	10, 29, 49	Alford, Claude Allen	36, 71
Alford, Albert Hershel	18, 45	Alford, Claude Anding	11, 35
Alford, Aline Elizabeth	37, 75	Alford, Claudine	33
Alford, Alton	38	Alford, Clifton S.	74
Alford, Alton B.	35, 68	Alford, Cloe	19
Alford, Alton B., Jr.	68	Alford, Closa L.	14
Alford, Alton Everette	12, 37, 74, 75	Alford, Cora Blanch	8
Alford, Alvin Dean	30, 63	Alford, Cornelius Delos	5, 18
Alford, Alvin Dean "A.D.", Jr.	63	Alford, Cynthia	3, 11, 12, 32
Alford, Alvin Jimmy	46, 84	Alford, Cynthia Ann	1, 2
Alford, Andrew J.	5, 16	Alford, Cynthia Elizabeth	2
Alford, Andrew Lee	71	Alford, Dana Lea	66
Alford, Annie	10	Alford, David L.	75
Alford, Annie A.	5	Alford, David Wesley	56
Alford, Annie Jane	8, 25	Alford, Deborah	44

Alford, Delis Collier	11, 34, 35, 69	Alford, George Howard	11, 33, 63
Alford, Deloris Jean	46, 84	Alford, George Howard, Jr.	34, 67
Alford, Dessie	11	Alford, George Oliver	35, 70
Alford, Devo	18	Alford, George Weston	35
Alford, Dewey Edison	30, 49, 63	Alford, George Wilburn	23
Alford, Dewitt Talmadge	8	Alford, Georgianna	30
Alford, Dora Lou "Dolly"	18	Alford, Gladdys	17
Alford, Dora Samantha	3, 11	Alford, Gladys Estelle	22, 52
Alford, Doris	18, 74	Alford, Glen Allen	18, 45
Alford, Doris Ione	22, 52	Alford, Glenda	45
Alford, Doris Mae "Dottie"	63	Alford, Glenn Ashton, Jr.	37
Alford, Dorothy Jean	27, 58	Alford, Glenn Ashton, Sr.	12, 37
Alford, Douglas Mearle	38	Alford, Gloria	44, 82
Alford, Doyce Emily	33, 66	Alford, Grady Sud	76
Alford, E. Jewell	43	Alford, Gregory Alex	66
Alford, Earl	19	Alford, Gregory Lee	54
Alford, Earl Vernon	27	Alford, Gussie	59
Alford, Earniste Clothide	8, 23	Alford, Harold Bell	35
Alford, Edith Laura	23, 53	Alford, Harriet Jane	1, 4
Alford, Edward Sterling	69	Alford, Harvey Johnson	7, 23
Alford, Ed win Barksdale	1	Alford, Harvey Johnson, Jr.	23
Alford, Ed win Franklin	35, 68	Alford, Helen Frances	27, 58
Alford, Edwin Franklin, Jr.	68	Alford, Helen Lane	37
Alford, Effie Modena	11, 36	Alford, Henry James	14, 39
Alford, Elijah Hayden	2	Alford, Henry Lucius	7
Alford, Elizabeth	17, 44	Alford, Herbert C.	60
Alford, Elizabeth Addison	12, 37	Alford, Herman F.	40
Alford, Ella	5	Alford, Hettie Alice	10, 30
Alford, Ellice	43	Alford, Holbert	43
Alford, Elmer C.	8, 27	Alford, Hollis Anne	59
Alford, Elmer Oscar "Bull"	25	Alford, Hollis Harold	27, 59
Alford, Elwin	43	Alford, Hollis Howard	36, 71
Alford, Emile / Emmitt	5, 18	Alford, Hollis Victor	8, 27
Alford, Emmett	19	Alford, Homer Lee	35
Alford, Emmit J.	17	Alford, Howard H.	71
Alford, Eric L.	17	Alford, Howard Lynton	12
Alford, Ernest	38	Alford, Howard Wroten	63
Alford, Esther Warren	12	Alford, Hugh	14
Alford, Ethel Leona	14, 39	Alford, Hugh Edwin	8, 27
Alford, Ethel Mae	11, 35	Alford, Hugh Ginn	26
Alford, Ethel May	35, 68	Alford, Ida Louise	22, 53
Alford, Eula Mae	19, 24, 46, 55	Alford, Iddo	5
Alford, Fannie	10, 11, 30, 33	Alford, Ina Faye	44
Alford, Fannie Belle	73	Alford, Infant	8, 17
Alford, Fannie Jane	8, 26	Alford, Infant Girl	8
Alford, Felder Fletcher	4, 12	Alford, Ira	2
Alford, Fleet Darrell	55	Alford, Ira Alex	33, 66
Alford, Florence Inez	36, 71	Alford, Ira Newton	3, 10
Alford, Floy Maudlina	8	Alford, Ira Payne	1, 3
Alford, Frances Dora	7	Alford, Ira Watson	11, 33
Alford, Frank Curtis	53	Alford, Irma M.	17
Alford, Frank Oscar	10, 30	Alford, J. T.	38, 75
Alford, Freda Barbara	43, 81	Alford, Jack Byron	68
Alford, Gary	44	Alford, Jacob	1, 4, 14
Alford, Gary Claude	71	Alford, Jaffe Lynn	76
Alford, Gayle	56	Alford, James	35
Alford, Geary Simmons	67	Alford, James Curtis "Jimmy" ..	53
Alford, George Albert	63	Alford, James F.	15

Alford, James Hampton	40, 76	Alford, Leslie Alexander	17
Alford, James Kimberly	76	Alford, Levi Melvin	14
Alford, James Leslie	17	Alford, Lewis Charles	38
Alford, James Oscar	44	Alford, Lewis Charles "Cincinnati"	13, 38
Alford, James T.	75	Alford, Lewis Edwin	22, 53
Alford, Jamie Dock	35	Alford, Lewis Edwin, Jr.	53
Alford, Jane Lucille	56	Alford, Lexie Lorena	12, 37
Alford, Janice Ann	45, 83	Alford, Lieta	12, 37
Alford, Janie Fay	63	Alford, Lillian	17, 43
Alford, Jason "Jay" Abraham	7	Alford, Lillian Dale	35, 70
Alford, Jeannette Marie	45, 83	Alford, Lillie Dale	11, 34
Alford, Jeffrey Lane	75	Alford, Linda Lou	63
Alford, Jeffry Ulman	66	Alford, Linda Rose	18, 45
Alford, Jemima Annie	7	Alford, Lisa Lynn	71
Alford, Jeptha Josephus	1, 5	Alford, Lizzie	11, 33
Alford, Jeptha Josephus "Dock"	3, 11	Alford, Lorena O.	8
Alford, Jeptha Martin	59	Alford, Losia Irene	8, 27
Alford, Jesse L.	2, 8	Alford, Louis	10
Alford, Jesse Lynell "Boots"	26, 56	Alford, Louis Charles	4, 13
Alford, Jesse M.	13, 38	Alford, Louis Flemon	7, 22
Alford, Jessie. Otto "Breb"	24, 55	Alford, Louise	18, 44
Alford, Jewell Eugene	49	Alford, Lucy Dean	63
Alford, Jewell Luria Lucien "Bunk"	6, 19	Alford, Lula Bell	14
Alford, Jimmy Daryl	84	Alford, Lura Willet	34, 63, 67
Alford, Jo Martin	22, 52	Alford, Luther "Luke" Wroten	30, 63
Alford, John	4, 14	Alford, Luther Alvin	11
Alford, John Ashton	37	Alford, Lydia	2
Alford, John Eden	71, 74	Alford, Maggie M.	8, 25
Alford, John Ferman	71	Alford, Malcolm Levi	24
Alford, John Griffin	60	Alford, Malcom Burl	56
Alford, John J.	14	Alford, Marcus A.	5
Alford, John Lee	53	Alford, Margaret Eleanor	35, 69
Alford, John N.	3, 11	Alford, Margaret Elizabeth	63
Alford, John Wesley	25, 56, 74	Alford, Marie	32, 65
Alford, Joseph Henry	4, 12	Alford, Martha	67
Alford, Joseph Martin	7, 21	Alford, Martha Anner	6, 18, 41
Alford, Julia Ann Melissa	1	Alford, Martha Annie	14, 39
Alford, Julia W.	17	Alford, Martha Elizabeth	2, 6, 17, 18
Alford, Julius Ceasar	2, 8	Alford, Martha Elizabeth "Mattye"	8, 23
Alford, Julius G.	5, 17	Alford, Martha Isabel	3, 10
Alford, Julius Newton	2, 5	Alford, Martha Jane	2, 6
Alford, Karen Sue	44	Alford, Martha Lee	49
Alford, Karen Sue Mary	45, 83	Alford, Martin Luther	8, 24
Alford, Katherine	38	Alford, Mary	14
Alford, Kathleen Mallory	36, 71	Alford, Mary Alice	18, 44
Alford, Kaye Frances	46, 84	Alford, Mary Ann "Polly"	2, 8
Alford, Keith	67	Alford, Mary Colleen	23, 54
Alford, Kenneth	70	Alford, Mary Eliza	22, 51
Alford, Kenneth W.	75	Alford, Mary Elizabeth	4, 12
Alford, Kimberly Caroleen	84	Alford, Mary Jane	6, 22
Alford, Kristie Roxanne	84	Alford, Mary Lou	38
Alford, Lacy	1, 2, 4	Alford, Mary Lucille	63
Alford, Lana Nell	56	Alford, Maudie	8
Alford, Laura Ann	2, 9	Alford, Mavis Diane	76
Alford, Laura Melissa	36	Alford, Maxie	30
Alford, Leah Ann	66	Alford, Melton	11
Alford, Lemenda Fay	70	Alford, Melvin J.	35, 70
Alford, Lennie Aline	12	Alford, Michael Everette	75

Alford, Mildred Indiana	34, 66	Alford, Terri Aline	75
Alford, Mitzie Ann	70	Alford, Thelma Arlene	35, 68
Alford, Nancy	9, 37, 75	Alford, Thomas Cleveland	11, 35
Alford, Nancy Jane	3, 9, 28, 76	Alford, Thomas Cleveland, Jr.	35
Alford, Needham Edgar	22, 51	Alford, Thomas Clyde	70
Alford, Needham Edwin	2, 7	Alford, Thomas E.	70
Alford, Newton	19	Alford, Thomas Jefferson	14
Alford, Nola Ann	56	Alford, Thomas Lemuel	7
Alford, Nola Evelyn	25, 55	Alford, Tibitha Tennessee "Tinney" ..	13, 38
Alford, Nola Victoria	8, 25	Alford, Todd Russell	66
Alford, Norma Dean	63	Alford, Tren	57
Alford, Norma Philone	24, 55	Alford, Victor Harold	59
Alford, Ola L.	6	Alford, Vincent W.	10, 30
Alford, Ola May	26	Alford, Virginia	4, 13
Alford, Olevia Kay	70	Alford, Walter	17
Alford, Oliver Theodore	5	Alford, Warren Edwin	5, 17
Alford, Olivia Lamenda	35	Alford, Warren Jackson	1, 2
Alford, Ollie Dale	35, 69	Alford, Warren S.	17, 43
Alford, Oscar Burdette	35	Alford, Warren, Jr.	43
Alford, Pamela	45	Alford, Willa Jean	49
Alford, Percy	67	Alford, William Curtis	22, 53
Alford, Percy Knapp	34, 67	Alford, William Curtis "Bill", Jr.	53
Alford, Ralph C.	17	Alford, William Dewitt	5, 17
Alford, Ralph Gilbert	46, 84	Alford, William Dort	71, 72
Alford, Ralph Martin	35, 70	Alford, William E.	11, 33
Alford, Ramona Rose	71	Alford, William Edward	23
Alford, Randall Prisock	67	Alford, William F.	17, 43
Alford, Ray Gilbert	19, 46	Alford, William Henry Harrison	1, 4
Alford, Raynor V.	17	Alford, William Jacques	25
Alford, Rebecca J.	11, 32	Alford, William James	17, 44
Alford, Rebecca Ruth	71	Alford, William Jephtha	2
Alford, Rhoda Minnie	14, 39	Alford, William Joseph	63
Alford, Richard Carl	26	Alford, Willy W.	8, 26
Alford, Richard Collier	69	Alford, Wilton L. "Bud"	14
Alford, Richard Todd	71	Alford, Winnie	24
Alford, Robbie	49	Alford, Woodrow Wilson	35
Alford, Robert Charles	38	Alford, Yarborough S.	11, 35
Alford, Robert Daniel	38, 75	Alford, Yvone	26
Alford, Robert Dewitt	13, 38	Alford, Zelda	18, 44
Alford, Robert Louis	23, 54	Alford, Zelia	4, 13
Alford, Robert Louis, Jr	54	Allen, Arrie Belle	45
Alford, Ronnie Scott	71	Allen, Carol Ann	84
Alford, Rosa Mae	14	Allen, Carroll	84
Alford, Rose Ontee	24, 55	Allen, Earnest	49
Alford, Royce Allen	66	Allen, Helen Louise	49
Alford, Royce William	33, 66	Allen, Henry	35
Alford, Ruth Ardis	34	Allen, Inez Velma	35
Alford, Ruth Curtis	22	Allen, Mary Jane	21
Alford, Sandra Kay	45	Allen, Ray	21
Alford, Sarah	14	Allen, Victoria	62
Alford, Seaborn S.	2, 5	Anderson, Viola	74
Alford, Sharon Kay	54	Applewhite, George Arthur	79
Alford, Shirley	45, 63	Applewhite, Glen Allen	79
Alford, Sophronia Lee	14	Applewhite, Glen Wilson	79
Alford, Susan Anne	67	Applewhite, Margaret Elizabeth	79
Alford, Susan Elizabeth	38, 75	Armstrong, Evelyn	41
Alford, Susan Inez	71	Armstrong, Farrell	41
Alford, Tatiana	44	Armstrong, Hilda	41

Armstrong, Jack	41	Ball, Lacy Lenora	43, 81
Armstrong, Jill	41, 79	Ball, Laura	58
Armstrong, John	41	Ball, Linda Ann	81
Atkins, Arnie	59	Ball, Lola Mae	43
Aydelotte, Sheila	62	Ball, Louisa	3
Bailey, Walter E.	15	Ball, Louisa Jane	5
Baird, Virginia Pallie	23	Ball, Luculle "Lucy"	26, 57
Baker, Kenneth Cleveland	70	Ball, Lucy Lee	29, 62
Baker, Sharon Raye	70	Ball, Margaret Lillian	57
Ball, Allie Bertha	16, 43	Ball, Martha	3
Ball, Alton Doyle	43, 81	Ball, Martha A.	4
Ball, Alton Doyle, Jr.	81	Ball, Mary Elizabeth	4
Ball, Anice	5	Ball, Max	57
Ball, Ann Rebecca	71	Ball, Michael Evan	16
Ball, Anna M.	4	Ball, Missouri Angeline	3
Ball, Basil Huey	43, 81	Ball, Myra	3
Ball, Carol	57	Ball, Newton W.	5, 16
Ball, Crystal	58	Ball, Odile	16
Ball, David Alford	36, 71	Ball, Olga Marie	81
Ball, David Warren	71	Ball, Ollie	16
Ball, Donniss Berneida	43, 80	Ball, Patrick Andrew	71
Ball, Edith Rose	43, 81	Ball, Paul	57
Ball, Edward	3	Ball, Quentin Odelle	26, 57
Ball, Elizabeth Modena	71	Ball, Quentin Odelle, Jr.	58
Ball, Ellen	16	Ball, Raymond Davis	26
Ball, Eloise Catherine	26, 57	Ball, Rebecca	3
Ball, Emma E.	9, 29	Ball, Reid	16
Ball, Ettress	16	Ball, Reva Nell	43, 80
Ball, Eunice	16	Ball, Richard Warren	36, 71
Ball, Frances Loraine	57	Ball, Roger	81
Ball, Gilbert Renon	43	Ball, Ronald	81
Ball, Hilton Edison	26, 57	Ball, Sampson Edward	2
Ball, Hilton Edison, Jr.	57	Ball, Sampson Edward, II	3, 9
Ball, Hollis Warren	36	Ball, Sara Dale	71
Ball, Ida A.	5	Ball, Sarah	4
Ball, Iddo W.	26	Ball, Sarah Diane	57
Ball, Iddo W., Jr.	26, 57	Ball, Sarah Lee	26
Ball, Ido Wesley	3	Ball, Seabom Harrison	3
Ball, Immer	3	Ball, Theresa Ann	81
Ball, James Allen	81	Ball, Trudy Ann	43
Ball, James Alton	16, 42	Ball, Wayne	81
Ball, James Joseph	4, 16	Banks, Mary Cobb	15
Ball, James Michael	4	Barber, _indon Bernard	49
Ball, James Paul	43, 81	Bardwell, Auburn	74
Ball, Jan	57	Bardwell, Cornell	74
Ball, Jesse Franklin "Bud"	9, 29	Bardwell, Duke	74
Ball, Jesse Nelson	3	Bardwell, Harvard	74
Ball, Jesse Warren	2, 36	Bardwell, Lexie Elizabeth	37
Ball, Jesse Warren, Jr.	2	Bardwell, Michael Harmon, Jr.	37
Ball, Joe White	58	Bardwell, Michel Harmon, Sr.	37
Ball, John	57	Bardwell, Princeton	74
Ball, John E.	4	Bardwell, Stanford	37, 74
Ball, John Ira	3	Bardwell, Stanford, Jr.	74
Ball, John Warren	5	Bardwell, Tulane	74
Ball, John Wesley	26, 57	Barnett, _____	38
Ball, Katherine Belle	58	Barnett, Donald Everett	83
Ball, Lacey	3	Barnett, Lisa Marie	83
Ball, Lacy Addie	16	Barnett, Ronald Anthony	83

Barnhill, Pink L.	51	Beulah, Brenda Faye	85
Bateman, Delores Elizabeth	64	Beulah, Cordelia	85
Bateman, Frances Kathleen	64	Beulah, Henry	85
Bateman, Gary Lavelle	64	Beulah, Lorraine	85
Bateman, Milton Burns	64	Beulah, Wilfred	85
Bateman, Myford Lavelle	64	Bickham, Oscar	44
Bateman, Paul Burns	64	Bickham, Stella	44
Bates, Laura Lillie	35	Biennu, Evelyn	79
Beal, Lennie	23	Bilbo, Mary O.	6
Beaman, Ed	41	Billing, Elden Myers	84
Beaman, Madelyn	41	Birdwell, Henry, Jr.	14
Beaman, Merle	41	Bissig, Elsie	27
Begley, Clarice	80	Bitting, David Myers	84
Belt, Forest	79	Bitting, James Lee	84
Benedict, Anna Kathrine	75	Bitting, Jason Wade	84
Bennett, Brick Branton	81	Blackwell, Silas	5
Bennett, Dorothy Marie	44	Blades, Armethia	46
Bennett, Eloise	44	Blades, Loula E.	55
Bennett, Floyd	81	Blair, Jim	80
Bennett, George	44	Blair, Laura Elizabeth	80
Bennett, George Scott	81	Blair, Mary Ann	80
Bennett, Gregory	81	Blair, Nancy Jane	80
Bennett, James Allen	44	Blair, Olive Verne	80
Bennett, Lucille	44, 82	Blair, Rebecca Lou	80
Bennett, Mark Christopher	81	Blair, Stacy Lynn	80
Bennett, William Blake	81	Blair, Vemon	80
Berryhill, Alma Lee	28	Blount, George Atteridge	79
Berryhill, Blanche	29	Blount, George Atteridge, Jr.	79
Berryhill, Daisy Lean	9, 29	Boettcher, Fred	34
Berryhill, Dorothy	29	Bond, Fletcher A.	46
Berryhill, Eastman	29	Bond, Lavada	46
Berryhill, Elizabeth	10	Boone, Oscar B.	22
Berryhill, Elmo Fay	28	Booth, Bryant	82
Berryhill, Elton J. C.	28, 60	Booth, Julia Ann	83
Berryhill, Elton Jean	60	Booty, Ann	46
Berryhill, Euna	10	Boutwell, Ruby	48
Berryhill, Frances Laverne	28, 60	Boyd, Willie B.	74
Berryhill, Gussie Areda	28	Boyles, David Melvin	70
Berryhill, Howell Leo	28	Boyles, George Michael	70
Berryhill, Jessie	29	Boyles, Harlan Dean	70
Berryhill, Jessie Juanita	28, 60	Boyles, John Alford	70
Berryhill, Joe Cullen	28	Boyles, John Melvin	70
Berryhill, Joseph W.	29	Boyles, Sharon Dale	70
Berryhill, Lena B.	29	Bracey, Harrison, Jr.	3
Berryhill, Linnie Dean	29, 49	Bradshaw, Grant	78
Berryhill, Lucius Felder	10, 29	Branton, Louis Ray	53
Berryhill, Margaret Olive	9	Branton, Mary Dale	53
Berryhill, Mark Anthony	9, 28	Branton, Rachael Lee	53
Berryhill, Mark Eugene	9, 28, 29	Branton, Razzie Ray	52
Berryhill, Ollie	49	Branton, William Hardy	53
Berryhill, Ottis Earl	28	Brasilton, Lynn	83
Berryhill, Relius	29	Breeland, Lois	65
Berryhill, Reva	29	Breeland, Ruby Lee	48
Berryhill, Robert	9, 29	Breland, Clayton Edward	45
Berryhill, Robert I.	9, 29	Breland, Joe	41
Berryhill, Samantha J.	9	Breland, John Joseph	41
Berryhill, Ulysses S.	9, 29	Breland, Robert	45
Berryhill, Willene May	28, 60	Breland, Robert Clinton	45

Breland, Virginia	41	Brock, Judy	72
Brent, Ruby	22	Brock, Kathleen	73
Brewster, Georgia	76	Brock, Larry	72
Brewster, Jessie E.	38	Brock, Latimore	25
Brewster, Mae	38	Brock, Leamon	25
Brewster, Otis L.	38	Brock, Leslie William	85
Brewster, William	38	Brock, Lillian Illene	36, 73
Brewster, Willie	38	Brock, Lucious Eli	37
Broadfoot, Laura Mae	50	Brock, Lucius William	54
Brock, Ada Jean	12	Brock, Lucy Jean	73
Brock, Alexander	11	Brock, Mary	36
Brock, Alice Lenora	47	Brock, Maude Dean	36, 72
Brock, Alton Lastus	36, 73	Brock, Maudine	37, 74
Brock, Ann	72	Brock, May Ella "Nell"	36, 73
Brock, Anna	71, 74	Brock, Myrle	25
Brock, Arey Ann	73	Brock, Nancy Rebecca	73
Brock, Arey Elmese	36, 73	Brock, Ola Dean	72
Brock, Arthur	12	Brock, Ollie Pearl	36, 72
Brock, B assil	25	Brock, Patricia Ann	85
Brock, Betty Lou	72	Brock, Pauline	74
Brock, Bobby Ray	74	Brock, Percy Richard	73
Brock, Carol Charlotte	73	Brock, Ralph Lucius	55
Brock, Charlie Lee	36, 73	Brock, Ray	25, 74
Brock, Daniel	74	Brock, Ruth	25
Brock, David	72	Brock, Samuel Rufus	86
Brock, Dell Deanna	73	Brock, Sandy	36, 72
Brock, Edna Earl	73	Brock, Seymour Vol	12, 36
Brock, Edsel Lee	74	Brock, Seymour Vol, Jr.	36, 72
Brock, Eli	25	Brock, Sherry Lynn	72
Brock, Eli Holland	25	Brock, Shirley Mae	72
Brock, Eli W.	36	Brock, Son	86
Brock, Ella	12	Brock, Susan Elizabeth	72
Brock, Elnalean	25	Brock, Sylvia Ann	72
Brock, Emily	11	Brock, Thelma	37, 74
Brock, E valine Elizabeth	36, 43	Brock, Valentine	12
Brock, Frankie	36, 72	Brock, Virginia	74
Brock, Genelda Thanie	72	Brock, Waldo Oliver	63
Brock, Geneva	72	Brock, Watson Samuel	73
Brock, Glenda	72	Brock, William Boyd	12, 36
Brock, Gordon	36, 72	Brock, William Boyd, III	73
Brock, Grover	12	Brock, William Boyd, Jr.	36, 73
Brock, Harold	74	Brock, William Clyde, Jr.	37, 74
Brock, Henry Bunard	74	Brock, William Clyde, Sr.	12, 36
Brock, Huston, Jr.	74	Brock, William F.	12
Brock, Hutson	37, 74	Brock, Willie Faye	72
Brock, James Levi	72	Brock, Willie May	63
Brock, James Mitchell	72	Brown, _____	48
Brock, James Monroe	36, 73	Brown, Ada	51
Brock, James Murray	55	Brown, Allen	20
Brock, Janella	73	Brown, Alyene	85
Brock, Janice	86	Brown, Borden	47
Brock, Janie	36, 71	Brown, Colleen Gail Anne	86
Brock, Jephtha Sergeant	55	Brown, Craig	85
Brock, Jerry	73	Brown, Delbert	48, 86
Brock, Jessie May	36	Brown, Eliza Elvira	21
Brock, Jimmie Dean	73	Brown, Everette	47
Brock, Jimmie Neil	73	Brown, Fred Allen	47
Brock, John	74	Brown, Geneva	48

Brown, Hubert	20, 47	Brumfield, Lillian E. "Lilly"	6, 17, 20
Brown, Hugh	47	Brumfield, Loice	63
Brown, Ina	17, 20, 46	Brumfield, Lula Alice	64
Brown, Janet	48	Brumfield, Madge	20
Brown, Jasper Pascal "Jap"	17, 20, 42	Brumfield, Marcus	33
Brown, Joe	47, 85	Brumfield, Martin Ellis	6, 19
Brown, Joe Earl	85	Brumfield, Mary Ann Margaret	6
Brown, Junious	20, 46	Brumfield, Mattie	20
Brown, Katherine "Katy"	85	Brumfield, Meade	20, 49
Brown, Larry	48	Brumfield, Nathaniel	6
Brown, Lee	48	Brumfield, Nell	63
Brown, Lucy	20, 46	Brumfield, Olgee Shelina	20, 49
Brown, Lyda Mearl	20, 47	Brumfield, Olgie	65
Brown, Lynn	47, 85	Brumfield, Oliver Wendell	20
Brown, Mavis Marie	20, 47	Brumfield, Robert Vernon	64
Brown, Michael	85	Brumfield, Rosa	24
Brown, Mildred Olga	20, 42, 48	Brumfield, Rose E.	6, 17, 20, 42
Brown, Peggy	47	Brumfield, Ruth	33
Brown, Ray	20, 47	Brumfield, Sallie Joy	6
Brown, Raylene	48, 86	Brumfield, Sarah Lucy	16
Brown, Thelma	20	Brumfield, Selwyn Alex	20, 48
Brown, Thiery	47	Brumfield, Selwyn, Jr.	48
Brown, Wade	85	Brumfield, Sharon Jane	48, 87
Brumfield, Alton	19	Brumfield, Terry	49
Brumfield, Ayleen	20, 46	Brumfield, Willie Jean	64
Brumfield, Baxter Edwin	20, 48	Brumfield, Wilma	63
Brumfield, Carl	86	Bryan, Carrie Edwyne	40, 76
Brumfield, Charles Edward	20	Bryan, Edith Eugenia	40, 76
Brumfield, Charlotte Angelina	36	Bryan, Elizabeth Lynn	40, 77
Brumfield, Claudia Martha	20, 48	Bryan, Frances Evelyn	40, 76
Brumfield, Courtney Ann	20	Bryan, Lyman	40
Brumfield, Cullen Frank	64	Bryan, Lyman, Jr.	40, 77
Brumfield, Cullen L.	64	Bryan, Margaret Alice	40, 76
Brumfield, Daisy	6, 18, 20	Bryan, Marie Delia	40
Brumfield, Dora Lee	20, 46	Bryan, Mary Elma "Patt"	77
Brumfield, Edith	61	Bryan, Velma Lee	40
Brumfield, Elaine	48	Buhler, Alton Eugene	75
Brumfield, Fannie Charlotte	20, 48	Buhler, Kenneth Karl	75
Brumfield, Fletcher B.	6, 20	Buhler, Malcolm Eugene	75
Brumfield, Frances	20	Bulloch, Baby	6
Brumfield, Hall A.	71	Bulloch, Frances Ellen	6
Brumfield, Harold	48	Bulloch, Jesse Adolphus	6
Brumfield, Henry Roland	64	Bulloch, Lillian Elizabeth	6, 21
Brumfield, Isaac Nelson	63	Bulloch, Margaret Priscilla	7, 21
Brumfield, James Albert	20, 48	Bulloch, Martha Ann	6, 21
Brumfield, James Theman "Billy"	64	Bulloch, Mary Melissa	7
Brumfield, Jennie Lynn	64	Bulloch, Miles	6
Brumfield, Jesse Alexander	6, 17, 18	Bulloch, Myles M.	6
Brumfield, Jewel	19	Bulloch, Turner L.	6
Brumfield, Jewell Alcus	64	Bullock, Corine	73
Brumfield, Jimmy	48, 86	Burbank, _____	30
Brumfield, John Edward	6, 20, 48	Burch, Frances	47
Brumfield, Johnny Lee	48, 86	Burch, Franklin M., Sr.	11
Brumfield, Joseph Edward	6	Burch, Lewis	11
Brumfield, Kenneth	86	Burch, Veta	84
Brumfield, Kimberly	86	Burkhalter, Ann	72
Brumfield, Kyle	86	Burkhalter, Nan	72
Brumfield, Lena	64	Burkhalter, Vol Lampton	72

Burkhalter, Wesley	72	Courtwright, Dean Jose	45
Burkhalter, Wesley Everette	72	Courtwright, Dewitt Arnold	45
Burleson, Charles Bennett	83	Courtwright, Patricia Louise	45
Burleson, Stacey Denise	83	Courtwright, Paul Edward	45
Burleson, Stephanie Denise	83	Courtwright, Reba Rebecca	45
Burris, Gailand Wayne	58	Crane, Lucille	56
Burris, Hazel Juanita	26, 58	Crawford, Lillie A.	3
Burris, John Addison	26, 58	Crawford, Martha Ophelia	31
Burris, John Hampton	26	Criscoe, Joseph Lawrence	54
Burris, Julius Addison	27, 58	Criscoe, Laura Lynn	54
Burris, Maide	65	Criscoe, Margaret Elizabeth	54
Burris, Mary Bickham	7	Criscoe, Ralph L.	54
Burris, Regina Alyson	58	Crock, Donald Harwick	76
Burris, Virginia Ann	58	Crock, Mary Caroline	76
Burris, Wilton Enoch	27	Crock, Thomas Rankin	76
Burris, Wilton Wells	58	Crocket, _____	60
Byrd, Beulah	21	Crowe, Janet Louise	74
Byrne, Alta Maurine	35, 70	Curtis, Carrie Lee	22
Byrne, Carla Mae	70	Cutrer, Mary Vernon	15
Byrne, Janice Merlyn	70	Davenport, Cecil	60
Byrne, Luther	35	Davenport, Cecile	60
Byrne, Willard Grindell	35, 70	Day, Clyde Eric	66
Byron, _____	69	Day, Clyde Eric, Jr.	67
Byron, Thomas	69	Day, Nanny	29
Cain, George Douglas	58	DDS, George W. Eichelberger,	23
Cain, George M.	58	Dean, Grace	70
Cain, Hugh	29	Dearmon, Francis	7
Cain, Patricia Kirk	58	Dedon, Marie	61
Carman, Grace	61	Delgado, Alicia	78
Carson, Philone C.	8	Dennison, Emily Evan	4
Carter, H. E.	7	Dennison, Evan	16
Cartwright, Ruth	42	Dennison, Mattie Edith	16
Caulfield, Annice Bell	51	Dennison, Mrs.	16
Caulfield, John DeLee	51	Deville, Murray	29
Cecil, Peggy Jean	77	Dickey, Hugh	10
Chapman, Georgia Vivian	38	Dickey, William L.	10
Chapman, Thomas Martin	38	Dillon, Joanna	1
Cheek, Louise	75	Dillon, Meloydee	48
Chick, Linda	69	Dodd, Muriel Ellen	67
Clark, Dickie Lee	78	Eads, Janet Marie	78
Cobb, John	39	Eagon, William	78
Cobb, Jonnie	39	Easley, John David	71
Cocke, Terry	78	Easley, Melonee Johnett	71
Coker, Frank	21	Edwards, Corinne	5
Coleman, Oliver A.	57	Edwards, George	29
Collum, Dee	39	Ellis, _____	37
Collum, Estell	39	Ellzey, Benjamin	30, 31
Collum, John	39	Ellzey, Benjamin Frank	34
Collum, Rufus	39	Ellzey, Carell James	28, 61
Comaux, Jerry	47	Ellzey, Charles Everett	73
Comlander, Martha	13, 14	Ellzey, Claude	73
Conerly, Clara	18	Ellzey, Clifton R.	66
Coney, Caroline Adelia	10	Ellzey, Daniel James	61
Conner, Lillie Valeria	76	Ellzey, Edith Lynn	73
Cooley, Glenda	61	Ellzey, Ellen Pearl	28, 61
Corken, John Finlay	31	Ellzey, Eva	31
Corkern, Donald Ray	72	Ellzey, Grady Henry	28
Courtwright, Arnold	45	Ellzey, John H.	34

Ellzey, John M.	31	Fornea, Jennifer	80
Ellzey, Lillian	27	Fornea, Julius Robert	80
Ellzey, Maggie Corine	28	Fornea, Linda	80
Ellzey, Margaret "Maggie" E.	31, 46	Fornea, Mary Katherine	80
Ellzey, May	48	Fornea, Robert Hilton	80
Ellzey, Melissa	32	Fornea, Roxie	80
Ellzey, Michael Wesley	61	Fornea, Rusty	80
Ellzey, Mollie C.	30	Forrest, Earl	56
Ellzey, Myrtis	48	Fortenberry, Ada Beatrice	20
Ellzey, Odean	28, 61	Fortenberry, Alfred Gazie	9
Ellzey, Oscar J. L.	27	Fortenberry, Alice	44
Ellzey, Paul Roger	61	Fortenberry, Allie	9, 28
Ellzey, Rachel Ann	18	Fortenberry, Ann	56, 61
Ellzey, Randall Clyde	61	Fortenberry, Archie R.	55
Ellzey, Robert Brown	73	Fortenberry, Ben F.	9
Ellzey, Sherry Ann	61	Fortenberry, Benjamin C.	24
Ellzey, Steven Grady	61	Fortenberry, Bertha	9, 28
Ellzey, Terry Lynn	61	Fortenberry, Beula Dean	36
Ellzey, Thad F., Jr.	66	Fortenberry, Billie Joe	44, 82
Ellzey, Thad Fleming, Sr.	66	Fortenberry, Birdie Earnistine	27, 60
Ellzey, Wesley P.	28, 61	Fortenberry, Bobbye Nell	55
Ellzey, William Franklin	28	Fortenberry, Burl Franklin, Jr.	56
Errinton, Ethel	38	Fortenberry, Burrell Franklin	6
Esch, Connie Caroleen	84	Fortenberry, Carnell Hollis	28, 61
Estess, Ansel	59	Fortenberry, Carroll Lee, Sr.	55
Estess, Roy Simmons	59	Fortenberry, Cecil	46
Estess, Teddy Lynn	59	Fortenberry, Charles	85
Evans, Chris McKinney	83	Fortenberry, Clarence	55
Evans, Mary Elma	77	Fortenberry, Claudine F.	55
Evans, Nancy Carol	83	Fortenberry, Daisy R.	82
Evans, William Jackson	83	Fortenberry, Dana Denease	82
Evans, William Richard	83	Fortenberry, Daniel Webster	9, 28
Ezell, Barry	80	Fortenberry, Daniel Webster, Jr.	28
Ezell, Brownie	80	Fortenberry, Darrel Scott	82
Ezell, Charles	80	Fortenberry, David Earl	82
Ezell, Jimmy	80	Fortenberry, Deborah Lynn	62
Ezell, Randy	80	Fortenberry, Dervi	59
Ezell, Ricky	80	Fortenberry, Dorothy	85
Farquhar, Robert Nichols, Sr.	77	Fortenberry, Douglas Ellzey	62
Faust, Wesley	2	Fortenberry, E.J.	27, 59
Fels, Thelda	29	Fortenberry, Elender Rea	64
Ferris, Marion	77	Fortenberry, Elizabeth	27
Finch, Billy Jean	62	Fortenberry, Elma Charlean	28, 62
Finch, Luther	62	Fortenberry, Elmo, Jr.	48, 86
Fisher, Addie Lacy	23	Fortenberry, Ermmitt	30, 64
Fitzgerald, _____	16	Fortenberry, Eugene Thomas	28, 61, 62
Flanders, Katie Kundert	7	Fortenberry, Ferman Elmo	48
Flanigan, Sam	14	Fortenberry, Feman Esco	48
Fleup, Merinthe Elizabeth	21	Fortenberry, Golda Katheryne	28
Fleshman, Catherine	68	Fortenberry, Grace	63
Foil, Mary	74	Fortenberry, Grace Estell	30, 64
Ford, Harriet	3	Fortenberry, Grover C.	9
Ford, Joe	3	Fortenberry, Henry Glenn	27
Ford, William Augustus	4	Fortenberry, Herman	32
Forest, Elizabeth	10	Fortenberry, Hollis Horton	2, 8, 9, 11, 17, 28
Forman, Tanya	84	Fortenberry, Howell K.	9
Fornea, Cindy	80	Fortenberry, Illey Norris	55
Fornea, Donald Ray	80	Fortenberry, Ira W.	32

Fortenberry, Ivan H.	9	Fortenberry, William Calvin	30
Fortenberry, James Clayton	55	Fortenberry, William Calvin "Dub"	64
Fortenberry, Jane Euseba	16	Fortenberry, William Franklin	30
Fortenberry, Janis Alford	56	Fortenberry, William Jackson	27
Fortenberry, Jennie Lee	64	Fortenberry, William Stewart	29, 62
Fortenberry, Jessie Hall	30	Fortenberry, Willie "Bill"	63
Fortenberry, Joycelyn F.	55	Fortenberry, Willie D.	64
Fortenberry, Kelley Ray	82	Fortenberry, Willie Jean	27, 60
Fortenberry, Kendric	27	Fortenberry, Willis	48
Fortenberry, Kenneth	46	Fortenberry, Zelma	27, 59
Fortenberry, Larry	61	Fortinberry, Duvoix Brown	27, 59
Fortenberry, Lemuel Q	27	Fortinberry, Glenda Merrell	59
Fortenberry, Lena Leoda	24	Fortinberry, Ivan	36
Fortenberry, Leona Eva	31	Fortinberry, Laurie Carolyn	59
Fortenberry, Leroy	55	Fortinberry, Lemuel Jerome	59
Fortenberry, Leroy, Jr.	55	Fortinberry, Lemuel Q.	9, 27
Fortenberry, Lora D.	32	Fortinberry, Newton Frank	30, 64
Fortenberry, Louis Oscar	30	Fortinberry, Rebecca Jane	59
Fortenberry, Lucius Wilburn	44, 63	Foster, Evonne	73
Fortenberry, Luther James	55	Foster, Goldie	73
Fortenberry, Maggie Lee	30, 64	Foster, Rudolph	73
Fortenberry, Mana Lou	9	Foye, Albee Rew "Buddy"	51
Fortenberry, Margie Wilma	29	Foye, Isaac	51
Fortenberry, Mark Webster	62	Foye, Martin Alford	52
Fortenberry, Marlene	61	Free, Jeff	13
Fortenberry, Mary Lee	28, 61	Free, John	13
Fortenberry, Michael	82	Free, Joseph	13
Fortenberry, Mildred	48	Free, Lena	13
Fortenberry, Milton Lee	55	Free, Matthew	13
Fortenberry, Milton Lee, Jr.	55	Free, Nathan	12
Fortenberry, Nelson Earl	28, 62	Free, William	13
Fortenberry, Nora	9	Gage, John	44
Fortenberry, Norma Jean	55	Gardner, Alberta Joy	86
Fortenberry, Olevia Luminda	11	Garlick, Rodney Lee	76
Fortenberry, Patsy	55, 64, 87	Gartman, Connie Sue	85
Fortenberry, Pedro M.	6	Gartman, Harold	85
Fortenberry, Percy Eugene	30, 64	Gatlin, Mary Elizabeth	28
Fortenberry, Ralph Kimberleigh	62	Gilpin, Jeff	55
Fortenberry, Ray L.	44	Ginn, Bethany	12
Fortenberry, Ray L., Jr.	44, 82	Ginn, Lemmie	33
Fortenberry, Rick Stewart	62	Ginn, Oscar S.	33
Fortenberry, Rose Alice	64	Ginn, Oscar S., Jr.	33
Fortenberry, Roy	32	Ginn, Rasberry Sebastian	33
Fortenberry, Sally Margaret	62	Ginn, Samuel	66
Fortenberry, Samantha	2	Ginn, Samuel D.	33
Fortenberry, Sarah Eleanor	56	Ginn, Shelby	33, 66
Fortenberry, Sarah Elizabeth	8	Ginn, Shelby Jean	66
Fortenberry, Shirlene	85	Ginn, Thelma	85
Fortenberry, Shirley	46, 85	Ginn, Willie Dean	33
Fortenberry, Stacy Lynn	82	Girard, Isabelle Louise	61
Fortenberry, Steven Richard	82	Girard, Lillian	62
Fortenberry, Susan	59	Givens, Elizabeth	37
Fortenberry, Tate	46	Goodman, Vivian	32
Fortenberry, Thelma Beatrice	28	Graham, Lumentha	6
Fortenberry, Tina Louise	82	Granger, Clitee	28
Fortenberry, Vergie	9	Grant, Mary	52
Fortenberry, Vernie Elizabeth	49	Graves, _____	39
Fortenberry, Violette Louisa	29	Grayson, Mary Edith	43

Green, Elizabeth	13	Hilburn, Fanny	33
Green, Sally	38	Hilburn, Fleet Walter "Bud"	32, 65
Gronstrom, Harry	8	Hilburn, Infant	65
Gruissy, Nancy Regina Victoria	48	Hilburn, Levi Lee	32
Gueguen, Jeanne Claudine	80	Hilburn, Lois Ella	65
Gullatt, Mattie Lou	12	Hilburn, Mary Helen	65
Hagens, Robert	47	Hilburn, Randy	49, 66
Hall, Annie Hawthorne	33, 34	Hilburn, Ray	49
Hall, Billy Miles	86	Hilburn, Ray Sherman	33, 65
Hall, Charles	50	Hilburn, Ronald Steve	65
Hall, Chella Gustine	53	Hilburn, Royce Ann	66
Hall, Ezekiel B.	10, 30	Hoag, Samuel Louie	19
Hall, James Don, Sr.	64	Hobbs, Maranda L.	60
Hall, Jesse M.	10	Holbrook, Alison Marie	84
Hall, Jessie	86	Holbrook, Michael	84
Hall, John Jefferson	64	Holland, Thomas	38
Hall, John Jefferson, Jr.	30, 63	Holliday, Henry Valzie	9
Hall, John Jefferson, Sr.	30	Holliday, Jack	68
Hall, June B.	30	Holliday, Jack, Jr.	68
Hall, Mariah B.	30	Holliday, Lelia	29
Hall, Myra Pet	30, 63	Holliday, Mary	29
Hall, Snyder	50	Holliday, Osborn	9
Hall, Sylvia Ann	86	Holliday, Rosa	26
Hall, Syndor	50	Holliday, Washington H.	9, 29
Hall, Willie Belle	27	Hollingsworth, Anna Kathryn	54
Hamilton, Emma	3	Hollingsworth, John Leslie	54
Hammock, Lucille Rebecca	42	Hollingsworth, Johnny	23, 54
Hardin, Eva L.	15	Hollingsworth, Rita Elizabeth	54
Hardy, Edward	68	Hollingsworth, Robert Edward	54
Harris, Elbert	81	Hollingsworth, Robert Thomas	23, 54
Harris, James Eric	81	Hollingsworth, Robert Thomas "Holly", III	54
Harris, Kristy Leigh	81	Hollingsworth, William Clifton	23
Harris, Peggy Jean	74	Holmes, Bill Edwin	48, 86
Harrison, _____	39	Holmes, Cynthia Jannie	74
Hart, Lorraine	43	Holmes, Dorothy Faye	86
Harvell, William R.	12	Holmes, Edgar	73
Harvin, Estelle	62	Holmes, Elizabeth	30, 31
Hasselle, _____	63	Holmes, Emily	34
Hayes, Jack Cleveland	72	Holmes, Fay	73
Hayes, Lela	14	Holmes, Horace	86
Hayes, Raleigh	14	Holmes, Lexie	72
Henderson, Mamie	12	Holmes, Martha L.	43
Hentz, Terry	67	Holmes, Ollie	48, 72
Herring, Della	12	Holmes, William Edwin	86
Herring, Franklin Pierce	12	Hooper, _____	16, 78
Hershey, Donovan	78	Hope, Elizabeth "Betsey"	3
Hershey, Katherine Tynes	78	Hope, James	3
Hershey, Phillip Drake	78	Horn, Dollie	67
Higginbotham, Peggy	86	Horsfull, John Ferguson, Jr.	15
Higgs, Cheryl	71	Hott, Marion	70
Hilburn, Ann	49	House, _____	65
Hilburn, Cecil	65	Hucabee, Jessie	56
Hilburn, Charles William	65	Hudson, Jo Faye	23
Hilburn, Eddie Lee	65	Hughes, Mary	3
Hilburn, Edgar Robert	33, 65	Hull, _____	63
Hilburn, Effie Lynn	65	Hull, Ray	16
Hilburn, Emmer Ophelia	33, 65	Humble, Eva Estelle	51
Hilburn, Ettie Mae	65	Hunt, _____	39

Hunt, Alvaro Tynes	42	Jones, Jean	58
Hunt, Revis Breckinridge "Ed"	42	Jones, Jeffery Clark	58
Hunter, Richard Edwards	56	Jones, John Paul	69
Hurd, Edward Sterling	35	Jones, Judith	58
Hutchinson, Charles	81	Jones, July	70
Hutchinson, Kim	81	Jones, Leon Clarke	58
Hutchinson, Mary	65	Jones, Patricia Ann	69
Hyam, Winifred	54	Jones, Ronald Paul	69
Ingolia, _____	57	Jordon, Sally	33
Jackson, _____	69	Jr, Glen W. Varnado,,	57
Jackson, Beverly	69	Jucknath, Vickie	52
Jackson, Marilyn	71	Juneau, _____	65
Jacobs, Ben	76	Kain, Margaret E.	67
James, Lois Alene Kyle	77	Kay, George Francis	76
James, Louisa Margany	2, 8, 9, 11, 17	Kay, Lyman Bryan	76
James, Peter Naum	80	Kay, Robert John	76
James, Terrence Fenner	80	Kay, Sara Lee	76
James, Thomas Mark	80	Kemp, Avis	74
James, Thomas Naum	80	Kemp, Elijah	2
Jamison, Barbara	39	Kennedy, Ella Mae	84
Jamison, Christine	39	Kenney, Carolyn	86
Jamison, Corrine	39	Kent, Mary Louise	52
Jamison, Delmar	39	Kile, Erma Korie	23
Jamison, J. "Rube"	39	King, Dollie	19
Jamison, Jeraldean	39	Kirkland, Eddie	28
Jamison, Patsy	39	Knight, B. K.	5
Jennings, Gray	78	Knippers, Tincy	46
Jennings, Horace Homer	78	Knox, Alma	3
Jennings, Mariam Elizabeth	78	Kocher, Jeffrey Paul	82
Jennings, Paul	78	Koehn, Wilfred	82
Jeter, Merrette M. Q.	12	Kubena, Leslie	83
Jocum, _____	65	Kynerd, Carol Ann	75
Jocum, Bernadine	65	Kynerd, Clayton Thomas	75
Jocum, Blue	65	Kynerd, Curtis E.	75
Johnson, Ada	72	Kynerd, Kathie Genelle	75
Johnson, Barbara	75	Kynerd, Thomas E.	75
Johnson, Barbara Jean	84	Kyzar, Aurilla	60
Johnson, Burtney	84	Lacour, _____	18
Johnson, David Dennie	84	Lacour, Sadie Mae	45
Johnson, Deanna Rose	84	Ladd, John, Jr.	55
Johnson, Elaine	61	Lambert, Jerry Wilson	72
Johnson, Eric T.	77	Landry, Idola	81
Johnson, George Herbert	68	Landry, Lena	41
Johnson, George Kim	68	Landry, Robert D.	41
Johnson, J. B. "Jim"	72	Lang, Frances	21
Johnson, Jimmy Earl	72	Lassig, Norma Amelia Marie	67
Johnson, Lampton	84	Lauw, Albert	13
Johnson, Lee K., Jr.	75	Lauw, Alice	13
Johnson, Libby L.	75	Lauw, Arton	13
Johnson, Linus	33	Lauw, Harmon	13
Johnson, Lynda Sue	84	Lauw, Jim	13
Johnson, Mary	14	Lawrence, Annie L.	47
Johnson, Sarah E.	33	Le Minor, Jacques	80
Johnson, Sherman H.	61	Le Minor, Marine	80
Johnson, Trixie	33	Lebo, Wilton	61
Jones, Charles	69	Lee, Bobby James	72
Jones, Gerald	69	Lee, Buford Emery	28
Jones, Janis Lee	59	Lee, Reba	73

Lee, Sadie May	60	Martin, James P.	41
Legan, Louise	70	Martin, Kenneth	41
Lehrbas, Mark M.	42	Masingill, Artis Curtis "A.C.", Sr.	52
Leissinger, Henry	47	Masingill, Artis Curtis, Jr.	52
Lessard, William E.	24	Masingill, Bertha Jean "Bunny"	52
Lewis, Barbara Jo	59	Masingill, Frank	52
Lewis, Celia Ann	2	Masingill, Mary Jo	52
Lewis, Lexie	38	Mathews, Lida	66
Lewis, Mary	16	Matthews, Arthur	40
Lewis, Quinnea	2	Matthews, Carson B	40
Lipscomb, Edward Pace	69	Matthews, Frances Mary Tate	40, 77
Lipscomb, John Henry	69	Matthews, Jane Adele	77
Lipscomb, Rose Marie	69	Matthews, Jean Marie	77
Lipscomb, Sandra	69	Matthews, Truett Carson	40, 77
Liptrap, James Matthews	77	Matthews, Walter Lauren	40, 77
Liptrap, Mary Frances	77	Mattox, _____	87
Liptrap, Virgil Raymond	77	May, Betty Ann Delores	62
Littell, _____	45	May, James Pinkney	29
Little, Nell Rebecca	53	May, Jesse Frank	29, 62
Locklear, Jasper Sullivan	76	McBride, Bennett Hurst	54
Locklear, Nelda Forestine	76	McBride, Kathryn	54
Long, Julie Bernice	50	McCain, Mary Elizabeth "Bebe"	37, 75
Lovett, Elizabeth "Beth"	37	McCain, Wilmot	37
Lovett, Victor	37	McClelland, Carrie Elizabeth	52
Lovett, Victor, Jr.	37	McClelland, Ezequil	52
Lusk, Alisha Shereen	83	McClelland, Lee McDonald	52
Lusk, Brian Keith	83	McConnell, Julie Eileen	54
Lusk, James Earl	83	McConnell, Robert "Bob"	54
Lusk, Theresa Cecile	83	McDanials, Joddie	14
Mack, Mary Synthia	12	McDanials, Mary Martha Ann	4
MacMillan, Rose	10	McDaniel, Ginger	61
Magee, Adele Jane	56	McDaniel, James C., Jr.	61
Magee, Baby	57	McDaniel, James Conrad	61
Magee, Courtney	33	McDaniel, Monroe	10
Magee, Dorothy Ann	57	McDaniel, Norma	85
Magee, Dudley Olive	55	McElveen, Dale	46, 85
Magee, Fred E.	17	McElveen, Frances Lelia	19
Magee, Golda	57	McElveen, John Ratliff	1
Magee, Ida O.	74	McElveen, Leo	46
Magee, James Monroe	57	McElveen, Wade	46
Magee, James Monroe, Jr.	57	McElvin, _____	30
Magee, Luther Edgar	55	McGrudah, Sallie	7
Magee, Margaret Ada	57	McIntyre, Jerry	44
Magee, Mary Emily	25	McKenzie, Alma	16
Magee, Monroe Egbert	55	McKenzie, Jerry	43
Magee, Samuel Lewis	57	McManus, Billy Clyde	58
Maher, Lela	46	McManus, Clyde	58
Malmstrom, Linda	62	McManus, Clyde, Jr.	58
Manco, Helen Marie	69	McManus, Dennis	3
Mann, Charles Bryan "Mike"	76	McManus, Janett	58
Mann, Henry Sirich	76	McManus, Johnnie	58
Manning, Newman	3	McMichael, Ruby Jewel	16
March, Jerry	80	McMicheal, Lena	38
Mark, Ivy Regina	48	McMillan, _____	39
Mark, Thomas Kenneth	48	McMillan, David J.	27
Marshall, Thomas Glenn	28	McMillan, Duncan	3
Martin, Anna Lee	54	McMillan, Ethel	27
Martin, Carolyn	41	McMillan, Tilda	32

McMullan, Opel	67	Mosely, Margaret Elizabeth	50
McMullan, Reuben G.	67	Mosely, Nelson Schultz	50
McPherson, Lora Francis	59	Moulezun, Robert Charles	75
Medley, Gene Wesley	61	Moulezun, Robert Charles, Jr.	75
Medley, Jack S.	61	Munson, Loyola	74
Medley, Jackie Lee	61	named, Wife not	86
Melder, Marvin	76	Nelms, Wanda Lou "Wendy"	66
Melton, Lillian	73	Nelson, James Madison	15
Merritt, Emma K.	55	Nelson, Marie Estelle	15
Miller, Arthur	69	Nelson, Myrtle	28
Miller, Bradley E.	68	Newman, Marie	82
Miller, Catherine	68	Newman, Nefus L.	30
Miller, Charlotte Marie	68	Newton, Peggy	43
Miller, Fleet Magee	55	Noblin, David Lanier	53
Miller, Florence	3	Noblin, Glenn Alford	53
Miller, Gloria Jean	68	Noblin, James Swope	53
Miller, Lillian May	68	Noblin, Mark Edward	53
Miller, Linda Grace	69	Norman, Hellen	38
Miller, Margaret D.	68	Northcut, Curtis	29
Miller, Margie	24	O'Banion, Dorothy	54
Miller, Mary Allen	68	O'Neal, Carrie	27
Miller, Maude	3	Odom, Cara Lucille	42
Miller, Nettie	24	Odom, Lafayette Dennis	42
Miller, Olivia	69	Ott, Allan Tynes	16
Miller, Paul Eugene	68, 69	Ott, Charles	16
Miller, Robert Russell	61	Ott, Charles "Chuck" Devoix	60
Miller, Samantha	11	Ott, Charles de Vecmon	16, 41, 60, 79
Miller, Thelma Eliza beth	68	Ott, Charlotte Temple	6
Miller, Velma Mary	55	Ott, Daniel Wade	60
Mills, Charles S.	29	Ott, David Jackson	45
Mitchell, Royce	65	Ott, Evangel Edwards	41, 79
Mitchell, William Henry	65	Ott, Iverson	5
Mixon, Katherine Maude	37	Ott, Jacob M.	15
Mixon, Lenora	65	Ott, James Arthur	16, 41, 60
Mixon, Louis	37	Ott, Jean Ethel	60
Moak, _____	65	Ott, Mamie Rosa	45
Moak, Loraine	57	Ott, Margaret Elizabeth/Jane	16, 41
Mohan, Rosa Bell	44	Ott, Martha Eugenia	41, 79
Monroe, Luna	51	Ott, Nora Bell	37
Moody, James Epps	80	Ott, Rosa	15, 40
Moore, Mattie Lou	68	Ott, Samantha M.	10
Morr, Charles	13	Outtonson, Leslie M.	34
Morr, Emma	13	Owen, John	13
Morr, George	13	Owen, Monroe	13
Morr, Henry	13	Padon, Juana Colleen	38
Morr, Melton	13	Painter, Arthur	74
Morr, Milton	13	Painter, Elaine	74
Morr, Robert	13	Painter, Mary Parker	8
Morr, Thomas	13	Painter, Maude	24
Morr, William	13	Painter, Melba	74
Morris, Dossia Edward	24	Palefrka, Donald, Jr.	58
Morris, Ella	17	Park, James	40
Morris, Florence Catherine	46	Parker, Martha	55
Morris, Irma Lee	24	Parker, Theolia	57
Morris, Maybell	73	Pasquale, Donald T.	86
Morton, Carrie Ava	7	Passman, Lenora	66
Mosely, Charlene Schultz	50	Patterson, Gary Wayne	66
Mosely, Clyde Rhodes	50	Payne, Deone	49

Pearce, Geneva	55	Reynolds, Katrina Leryn	87
Pearson, Jimmy	72	Reynolds, Soyja Marie	87
Pedigo, Ruby	26	Rhoden, David McDuff	42
Peterson, Janice Fay	71	Rhoden, Laura Janet	42
Peterson, Pete A.	71	Rhoden, Lillian "Billie" McDuff	42
Peterson, Roy Kenneth	76	Richer, Blanch	47
Pharis, Ida	52	Richie, Ed	16
Pharris, Bell	39	Richmond, Francis Tatum "Fannie"	23
Piccione, David O.	78	Ridgedall, Nina	28
Piccione, James M., Jr.	78	Riley, Angie Ruth	66
Pierce, Arlie Wesley	47	Riley, Betty Ann	66
Pierce, Betty	47	Riley, Robert Jimmy	66
Pierce, Curtis	47	Riley, Robert Joseph	66
Pierce, Ed Wesley	47	Riley, Thomas Ray	66
Pierce, Eddie Jasper "E.J."	47, 86	Riley, William Sylvester	66
Pierce, Iris Elizabeth	47, 86	Rimes, Mattie	58
Pierce, John Lewis	12	Roberts, _____	60, 63
Pierce, Joyceline	86	Roberts, Daniel Alford	84
Pierce, Lucy	40	Roberts, Fanny	5
Pierce, Malcolm Brown	47	Roberts, Isaac	16
Pierce, Son	86	Roberts, James Howell "Hal"	78
Pierce, Wesley	47	Roberts, James Howell, Jr.	78
Pigott, Lillie Mae	72	Roberts, Laura Dean	16
Pigott, Lucy	21	Roberts, William Kenneth	78
Pigott, Theodore	72	Roberts, Wiltz Richard, Jr.	84
Pinckney, Charlotte	34	Robertson, Vinney	26
Pittman, John	49	Rohlfing, Richard	77
Pittman, Sybil Arelene	59	Ross, _____	39
Pounds, Ivy	21	Rowe, Cliff	75
Pourcian, Jacqueline	46	Rushing, _____	20, 65
Pourcian, Nolan	46	Rushing, Carrie Lee	65
Powell, _____	56	Russel, Ethel	14
Powell, Clayton Bernard	79	Sampson, Lochie Barnhill	51
Powell, James Clayton	79	Sanders, Charles Arthur	42
Powell, Ludie Kathryn "Kitty"	79	Sanders, Homer	41
Powell, William Smith	79	Sanders, Marie	42, 79
Prescott, June	61	Sandifer, Berhar	10, 30
Prescott, Cassie	36	Sandifer, Elizabeth Minerva	2
Prestridge, Ina Naomi	62	Sandifer, Susan Angie	66
Price, Eula Allen	67	Scarborough, Daniel	4
Prior, Allen W.	80	Schaffer, Willene	68
Prisk, Jo Ann	71	Schaffer, William	68
Prisock, Essie Katherine	67	Schilling, Alfred M.	32
Quarles, Terry Don	56	Schilling, Angeline	9, 29
Quiroga, Alvaro	16	Schilling, Annie	31
Reedy, Hugh	11	Schilling, Benjamin Frank	10, 32
Reedy, William C.	11	Schilling, Benjamin Frank, Jr.	32
Reedy, William Percival	11	Schilling, Bonny L.	59
Reeves, _____	6	Schilling, Carey	31
Reeves, Dorris Elizabeth	49	Schilling, Charles Hemson	10, 31
Reeves, George Dewey	21, 49	Schilling, Cleo	32
Reeves, Willis Jefferson	21	Schilling, Clifton Ray	32
Reppel, Oswald E.	26	Schilling, Cora Eveline	10, 32
Restor, Mary Pauline	5	Schilling, Darryl	84
Rew, Albee Foye, Jr.	52	Schilling, Ellis N.	10, 30
Rew, Lily Belle	51	Schilling, Elvin	32
Reynolds, Daniel Kent	87	Schilling, Emma A.	31
Reynolds, J. F.	29	Schilling, Esco Martin	10, 31, 46

Schilling, Eula	31	Schultz, Babe	21
Schilling, Eva	32	Schultz, Carl Christian Heinrich	21
Schilling, Freddie W.	10	Schultz, Charles Alexander	21
Schilling, H. Clay	31, 65	Schultz, Charles Segrest	21, 50
Schilling, Henry	10	Schultz, David Alan	51
Schilling, Irma Emogine	31	Schultz, Esther	21, 50
Schilling, James Hezekiah	10	Schultz, Eula Margaret	50
Schilling, James Jeffery	10	Schultz, Herbert Harlan	51
Schilling, James Thomas	65	Schultz, Jessie Mae	21, 50
Schilling, James Vernon	31, 46, 65	Schultz, John Thomas	21, 50
Schilling, Joseph Leon	10, 31	Schultz, Kathleen	21, 50
Schilling, Joyce	32	Schultz, Marguerite	21
Schilling, Laura	28	Schultz, Martha Karen	51
Schilling, Lena C.	10	Schultz, Myrhl	21, 49
Schilling, Lena I. Belle	31	Schultz, Pretiss Rae	21
Schilling, Leo	32	Schultz, Verna	21, 50
Schilling, Leone Bryant	31	Schultz, Willie Lee	21, 51
Schilling, Letha M.	31	Schutte, John Fredric	75
Schilling, Linda (Simmons)	27	Schutte, Julia Ann	75
Schilling, Louise Elizabeth "Lizzie"	10, 31	Scott, Curtis	21
Schilling, Luther	10	Seaborn, Frankie	1
Schilling, Mae	31	Seal, Brock	66
Schilling, Mallie Jane	11, 32	Seal, Eddie Pearl	66
Schilling, Marguerite "Girley"	24	Seale, _____	62
Schilling, Marvin Farrell, Jr.	65	Seals, Jacqueline	80
Schilling, Marvin Farrell, Sr.	31, 65	Shanklin, _____	77
Schilling, Maudie	31	Sharp, Tyson	29
Schilling, Maudine	32	Siler, Dennis Cicero	46
Schilling, Millard	46, 84	Siler, Hazel Yvonne	46, 83
Schilling, Modena	32	Silva, Jonathan Michael	83
Schilling, Murray	32	Silva, Julie Ann	83
Schilling, Newsom	24	Silva, Rudolph Olivo	83
Schilling, Obera	32	Simmons, Annie Helen	27
Schilling, Ola	27	Simmons, Belle S.	55
Schilling, Ollie Lois	31	Simmons, Bennie	83
Schilling, Orlando	10	Simmons, Bessie Ruth	43
Schilling, Otto	29	Simmons, Bethany	36
Schilling, Ovede	31	Simmons, C. Norman	67
Schilling, Peter	28	Simmons, Canolia	27
Schilling, Prentiss	59	Simmons, Carl	21
Schilling, Prentiss Edwin	59	Simmons, Clifton	34, 67
Schilling, Raleigh O.	11, 32	Simmons, Clyde E.	34, 67
Schilling, Rosa F.	44, 63	Simmons, Curtis	21, 49
Schilling, Sharon Irene	59	Simmons, Cynthia Alice	35
Schilling, Theodore J.	10, 32	Simmons, Deborah	68
Schilling, Velma	31	Simmons, Don Oliver	68
Schilling, Vernon	31	Simmons, Emily Jane	82
Schilling, Willie	10, 31	Simmons, Fleet	27
Schilling, Wince	32	Simmons, Floy Elizabeth	27, 59
Schillings, Mary	3	Simmons, Gale Dean	61
Schmidte, Alice	70	Simmons, Geneva	44, 82
Schnieder, Lisa Williams	85	Simmons, George Oliver.	34
Schreitz, Ann Margaret	77	Simmons, Gladys	34, 68
Schreitz, Richard Gordon	77	Simmons, Grace	21
Schreitz, W. Gordon	77	Simmons, Gwendolyn	44, 82
Schreitz, William Bryan	77	Simmons, Hazel	21
Schultz, Alford Miller	21, 51	Simmons, Hilton	21
Schultz, Ann Jelette	51	Simmons, Ina Bee	35

Simmons, James Edward	67	Smith, Clara Chrisman	83
Simmons, James Lamar	61	Smith, Denny Herbert	47
Simmons, James Lamar, Jr.	61	Smith, Dollie Lura	85
Simmons, James Robert	67	Smith, Eckel Aurora	19
Simmons, Janici	21	Smith, Emmaline M.	20
Simmons, Jeremiah Jackson	43	Smith, Errol L.	36
Simmons, Jesse L.	61	Smith, Ethel Olga	19, 41, 45, 60
Simmons, Jewell	21	Smith, Eugene Chrisman	19, 45
Simmons, Joel Jackson	21	Smith, Fay	70
Simmons, Joseph Fleet	34, 67	Smith, Fay Seward	47, 85
Simmons, Kathryn	34, 68	Smith, Freddie	47
Simmons, Kenneth	21	Smith, George	30
Simmons, Kenneth Earl	60	Smith, George R.	19
Simmons, Larry Joseph	67	Smith, Isabelle	3
Simmons, Linda	59	Smith, Jack	79
Simmons, Martha June	67	Smith, James Neron	60
Simmons, Mary Elizabeth	64	Smith, Jeremiah G.	1
Simmons, Mayme Indiana	33, 63	Smith, Karen Elizabeth	60
Simmons, McClung	35	Smith, Katie Ruth	71
Simmons, Mildred	21, 49	Smith, Kim Lee	85
Simmons, Nancy Hope	15	Smith, Lovy	46
Simmons, Nellie Mae	48	Smith, Martha	1
Simmons, Norman Ralph	60	Smith, Maxwell Wallace	60
Simmons, Oliver	68	Smith, Michael Denny	85
Simmons, Ollie Dale	34	Smith, Nathalie	47
Simmons, Omer	60	Smith, Nolan	60
Simmons, Pansy	34	Smith, Patricia Gail	85
Simmons, Ralph Kevin	60	Smith, Robert	60
Simmons, Reggie	34, 68	Smith, Robert Howell	60
Simmons, Rex Robert	68	Smith, Rosa Katherine	45, 83
Simmons, Robert Lee	34	Smith, Velma	19
Simmons, Robin Grace	60	Smith, Wilbur Alcus	66
Simmons, Ronald Jeffrey	49	Smith, William Jasper Newton	18, 41
Simmons, Rosemary	67	Smith, William Jeremiah M.	18
Simmons, Sharon Jean	60	Smith, Wilma	47, 85
Simmons, Tommie Mason	49	Son, Infant	33
Simmons, Vera	21, 49, 62	son, Unnamed	11
Simmons, Vera Laverne	27, 59	Sorrell, Jean	81
Simmons, Victor D.	21	Spence, James	51
Simmons, William Alfred	36, 43	Spence, William	51
Simmons, William Archie	43	Spier, Martha	2
Simmons, William M.	21	Spiewak, Irving	77
Simmons, William Woodroe	82	Spring, Charlene	81
Simmons, Willis Fleet	33, 34	Spring, Woodrow Wilson	56
Simmons, Willis Roy	27	Stacey, Lochlund	37
Simmons, Woodrow Wilson	44, 81	Stafford, Abraham	7
Simpson, _____	5	Stafford, Asa Leander	74
Slay, Alvin	39, 76	Stafford, James Murphy	74
Slay, Gertie Dale	76	Stafford, Mallie	30
Slay, Irvin L.	39	Stafford, Mary L.	7
Slay, Irvin L., Jr.	39	Stallings, Nancy Angeline	73
Slay, Jewell	39	Stallings, Winney	25
Slay, Ruby Lee	76	Stanford, Percy	74
Smith, _____	79	Starling, Margaret Annette	40
Smith, Beckie Lynn	83	Statham, Katherine Corene	55
Smith, Bessie Lea	19, 46	Stevens, _____	16
Smith, Bettie F.	19	Stiers, Walter	66
Smith, Chrisman Ott	46, 83	Stokes, James	51

Stokes, Mary Emma	51	Tynes, Doris Rosa	41, 79
Stovall, Johnny	66	Tynes, Edwynne Estelle	15
Strickland, Vivian Kay	79	Tynes, Etna Lucy	16, 42
Strickland, William Gordon	79	Tynes, Eula	15, 41
Strickland, William Harry	79	Tynes, Evangel	15
Stringer, Tilton	64	Tynes, Female	16
Strojan, _____	63	Tynes, Gleaves Eliza beth	42, 80
Stroschein, Deborah	81	Tynes, Glen	15
Stroschein, Paul	81	Tynes, Harriet Ella	4
Stroschein, Steven	81	Tynes, Heather Patricia	78
Stroschein, Susie	81	Tynes, Helen Theresa	41
Stroschein, Timothy	81	Tynes, Jacob E.	80
Swenson, _____	77	Tynes, Jasper Jennings	4
Tate, Alyeen	24	Tynes, Jeanne Marie	15, 40
Tate, Dannie	24, 54	Tynes, John Fleming	4
Tate, Fannie "Babe"	24	Tynes, John Oliver	42, 80
Tate, Frances Mary	15	Tynes, Lee Starling	77
Tate, George Murray	23	Tynes, Lula Mae	15, 41
Tate, George Murray, Jr.	24	Tynes, Martha Jane "Mattie"	4, 16
Tate, James Edward	24	Tynes, Mary Dean	80
Tate, John P.	24	Tynes, Mavis Reed	78
Tate, Kate H.	24	Tynes, Minnie D.	15, 41
Tate, Margaret Ann	16	Tynes, Miriam Eugenia	15, 40, 41
Tate, Roy D.	24	Tynes, Miriam Eugenia	40, 78
Tate, Thelma	24	Tynes, Nannie Lou	15
Tate, Thomas Edward	15	Tynes, Nelson "Lee"	40, 77
Taylor, Ted	82	Tynes, Olive Dean	16, 42
Taylor, William J.	82	Tynes, Oliver Columbus	4, 16
Taylor, William, Jr.	82	Tynes, Ona Belle "Fitzie"	16
Terrell, James	3	Tynes, Patricia Ann	79
Thames, Beverly	85	Tynes, Patricia Annette	40, 78
Thigpen, Linda	44	Tynes, Robert Hammock	42
Thompson, Charles	29	Tynes, Ronald Eugene	40, 78
Thompson, Norleen	29, 62	Tynes, Roni Lynn	78
Thompson, Tobe	12	Tynes, Ruth Ann	42
Thomsen, Linda	84	Tynes, Sara Ann Ophelia	4
Tiller, Norman	83	Tynes, Taulma Lucille	42, 80
Toby, Joanna	78	Tynes, Taulma Robert	16, 42
Toler, Laura Susannah	26	Tynes, Tyra Fenner	16, 42
Traweek, Dorothy Schultz	50	Tynes, Tyra Fleming	4, 15, 40
Traweek, Joe Catching	50	Tynes, Tyra Jennings	4
Turnage, Faye	81	Tynes, Tyra Nelson	15, 40
Turner, Bessie	68	Tynes, Walter Edwin	4, 15
Tyler, Charles Eugene	50	Tynes, William	80
Tyler, Percy Eugene	50	Tynes, William Newton	4
Tyler, William Riley	50	Underwood, Robert W.	61
Tynes, +Rosamary	40, 78	V, Henry Thomas Shehee,	78
Tynes, Ada	66	Valsek, Daniel Ray	87
Tynes, Albert Baldwin "A.B."	16, 42	Van Bankston, Roy	24
Tynes, Albert Baldwin, Jr.	42	Varnado, Glenn W., Sr.	57
Tynes, Amy E.	15, 41	Varnado, Lula	74
Tynes, Bettie Jane	41, 78	Varnado, Oma	60
Tynes, Brien	42	Vashon, Adella	59
Tynes, Byron Leroy	15, 40, 41, 78	Vaughn, Carol Jean	70
Tynes, Byron Leroy, Jr.	41, 79	Vaughn, Reginald	69
Tynes, Carol Sue	78, 80	Vaughn, Sharon	70
Tynes, Carolyn Virginia	41, 79	Vaughn, Steven	70
Tynes, Carrie Lee	15, 40	Vinyard, Irene	22

Waicikonis, Joe	37	White, Ariette	62
Wakeling, Edward	54	White, Bernice	58
Wakeling, Marjorie Joyce	54	White, Bryon Lee	79
Waldon, Ralph E.	67	White, Carolyn Tynes	79
Walker, Charles E.	12	White, Genevieve	62
Walker, Olie	22	White, John	79
Wall, Gladys A.	78	White, John Larry	79
Walter, David	44	White, Mary	14
Walter, Robert	44	White, Rubin	13, 14
Walters, Lee Earl	64	White, Sarah Elizabeth	13
Walters, Thomas	62	Whittington, Jewel Adele	77
Ward, Frank	38	Whittington, John	28
Ward, Richard Charles	38	Whittington, Tom	60
Warner, Laura Jane	59	Wicker, Virginia	64
Warren, Elizabeth	2	Wilkes, Julia	80
Warren, Jane	4	Wilks, _____	16
Warren, Linnie "Annie" Rebecca	36	Williams, _____	38
Warren, Sally E.	19	Williams, James	55
Warriner, George Howard	50	Williams, Sarah Elizabeth	11
Warriner, William Herbert	50	Williamson, Jerry Wayne	62
Wascom, Denver Luby	32	Williamson, Therman Buel	62
Waters, Velma	62	Wilson, Alton Troy	85
Watkins, Ann	60	Wilson, Beverly Ann	52
Watkins, Clansworth	60	Wilson, Drew, Jr.	52
Watkins, James	60	Wilson, Drew, Sr.	52
Watson, George R.	43	Wilson, Horace	85
Watson, James N.	43	Wilson, Madison	52
Watson, James Tillery	43	Wilson, Mildred	21
Watson, Robert T.	43	Wilson, Stephanie Darlene	85
Watson, Rosemary	43	Windsor, Alton	69
Weaver, D. E.	43	Windsor, Barbara Ann	69
Wedgeworth, Arthur	39	Windsor, Charles	69
Wedgeworth, Floyd	39	Windsor, Delores	69
Wedgeworth, Le sis Curtis	39	Windsor, Kenneth	69
Wedgeworth, Willon "Bud"	39	Windsor, Robert	69
Weiland, Carrie Eliza	21	Windsor, Wallace R.	69
Weiland, Charles Frederick	21	Windsor, Wallace R., Jr.	69
Welch, Pierson	2	Windsor, Wayne	69
Wells, _____	14	Wood, Lillian Dale	35
Wells, Daisy	5	Woodell, Ernest C.	82
Wells, Virginia	58	Woodell, Gwen	82
Welson, _____	62	Woodell, R. Gary	82
Welson, Christopher Stewart	62	Wroten, Anita	57
Wheeler, Phillip R.	42	Wuska, Jeanie	62
White, Albert Oren	62	Youngblood, Lucy E.	9
White, Alice Rae	68		